Story

3. PART

2025 -

"GORGEOUS"

Marc Oliver Huth

(International English language)



Photo : Marc Hût 2014 (France)

CREATIVE STUDIO

Mark Hood 14

Lorath:



„blond and blue-eyed: pure-blooded Aryan“ – Is that true?



https://youtu.be/uuVbknU_3s0?t=8



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G_sBOsh-vyI



https://youtu.be/hZj9bi7YNmI?list=RDhZj9bi7YNmI

– a deceivement of the stupid German folk by Hitler (because Aryan is almost from Iran, India)

Background: the Germans then belong to the Aryans! (link) – the German designers used the SS and swastiqua symbols

(btw. death cult in India have snake daggers to stab you in the heart from below and maybe tear it out)

Philip Lehman did suicide…

An article due to racism:

https://encyclopedia.ushmm.org/content/de/article/nazi-racism

my explanation: Hitler thought races are like with dogs

btw. due to the judgement of Hitler for high treason in Bavaria: He was only 7-9 month in prison, because he was „one of them“ and agreed then, others would have gotten 30 years… like in my case with Malte‘s tax evasion…



BMW made in 2024 not 10.404.400.000 € win (+36,9 %), but 7.600.000.000 € (despite of the additional „80" by model i8)

Lyrics (click) "ride the snake 7 years" from the song „the end" (2018-2025 of Anna - my palindrome from Love Parade 2000) by the music group "the Doors" (Jim Morrison) (stoner like Peter Fish) in a movie with Val Kilmer as Jim and Meg Ryan (~ green Ela) ...

Why the 6th Army perished

23.01.2025

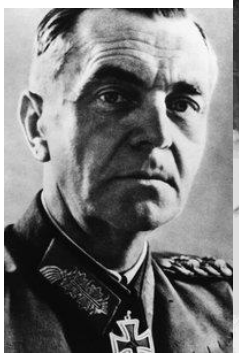
information:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/6th_Army_(Wehrmacht)

Hitler's closest colleague was SS leader Himmler (link), who had dealings with Russians in the Auschwitz concentration camp and and his wife may have known that the German 6th Army, which was encircled at Stalingrad, had previously murdered (Ukrainian) children; he may have been influenced (wanked) by her. She may also have known Hitler's girlfriend Eva Braun ~ Hitler forbade Paulus (link) 6th Army from breaking out of the Stalingrad pocket. The head of the Luftwaffe, Göring (link) fibbed with the idea of an airlift for supplies, which only worked to 10%. For this reason, around 1943, 300,000 German soldiers froze to death, starved to death or were taken to Russian gulags, whereas Himmler tried to agree with the Allies. It should be remembered that these soldiers were deceived by Hitler's Nazi idiology (see page 2) and propaganda and thought that they were fighting for their fatherland. Hitler may also have had sex with boys whom he later patted. 1944, Stauffenberg (story 2, page 553) attempted to assassinate Hitler (due to that and a further desaster) and was shot; Himmler ordered the extermination of Stauffenberg's family. 1945, Himmler tried to flee, was tracked down by the British secret service and escaped death on the gallows by using a cyanide tablet in a hollow tooth.

en français:

Le plus proche collaborateur d'Hitler était le chef SS Himmler, qui avait des relations avec des Russes au camp de concentration d'Auschwitz. Son épouse savait peut-être que la 6e armée allemande, encerclée à Stalingrad, avait déjà assassiné des enfants ukrainiens ; il est possible qu'elle ait influencé Hitler. Elle connaissait peut-être aussi Eva Braun, la compagne d'Hitler. Hitler interdit à la 6e armée de sortir de la poche de Stalingrad. Le chef de la Luftwaffe, Göring, mentit sur l'idée d'un pont aérien pour le ravitaillement, qui ne fonctionna qu'à 10 %. C'est pourquoi, vers 1943, 300 000 soldats allemands moururent de froid, de faim ou furent déportés dans des goulags russes, tandis qu'Himmler tentait de collaborer avec les Alliés. Il ne faut pas oublier que ces soldats furent trompés par l'idéologie nazie d'Hitler (voir page 2) et sa propagande, et qu'ils pensaient se battre pour leur patrie. Il est possible qu'Hitler ait également eu des relations sexuelles avec des garçons qu'il caressait ensuite. En 1944, Stauffenberg (récit 2, page 553) tenta d'assassiner Hitler (en raison de cet événement et d'un autre désastre) et fut abattu ; Himmler ordonna l'extermination de la famille de Stauffenberg. En 1945, Himmler tenta de fuir, fut retrouvé par les services secrets britanniques et échappa à la pendaison en utilisant une capsule de cyanure dissimulée dans une dent creuse.





.

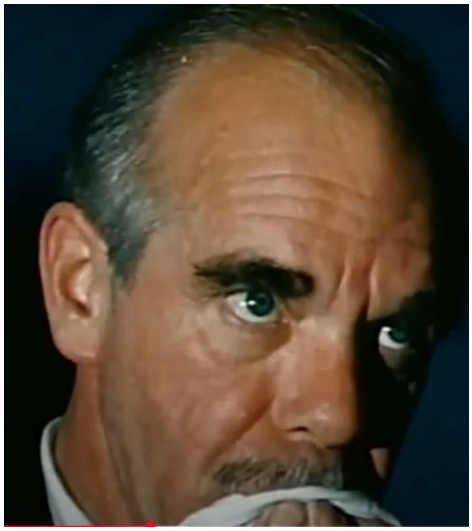
Last theoretical problem: Engins spatiaux - space craft

26.01.2025



Don’t missmatch this teacher and the new minister of interior

02.02.2025



https://youtu.be/bZwxTX2pWmw

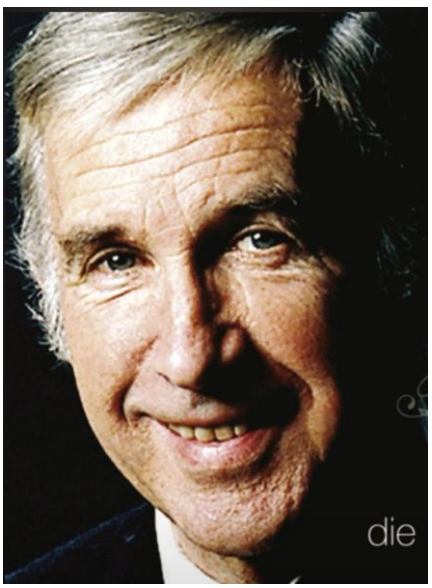
Ingeborg & Mrs. Psyllich (story 1: page 7-10, story 2, page 331)

Thomas Ö (story 1: 48, 53, 55, 65, 81, story 2: page 6, 12, 39, 77, 289, 445), 30.06.2024 The police came to him because he had stolen s.th., he had to do a urine sample and was given a medical examination…

Chelki (story 2: page 14, 77, 291, 293, 365, 394, 398) - whereas Heuni and Steffi Miller meant: „devil“, but the landscape admin is a cheater

Queen „map: (story 2: page 394) – the deep sea… whereas I don’t like the shark…

and Dr. „Jannse” (story 2: page 332) - **but another Dr. helped**: page **457***+ page 410 black Hole theories **well thought out**



Bruce Low: Tell sailor - tell me a story 1970: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RE1yOEy-304

On February 7, 2025, he helped me avoid an accident while driving on the highway to the Bavarian capital: I was driving in the left lane and a large Porsche came racing up from behind. I swerved to the right, causing my Peugeot 207cc to swerve.

Finding for the wellbeeing of your sons and daughters:

08.02.2025



Jellyfish and the like contain chemicals (acids) that can cause cancer in humans if consumed. Agent "Elrond" from the movie "The Matrix" didn't know he was eating crabs, which ("like ants") were scavengers of dead jellyfish on the ground. Naive sterilization by boiling apparently had little effect in this case. The toxic elements were partially broken down in chemical processes upon further consumption, leading to skin ulcers.

Who was Jason in the movie Friday the 13th?

10.02.2025



„What's this long hard thing?"

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Machete_(2010_film)

I have to spent Danny Trajo as a compensation for Jason's role "some" good meals for lunch or dinner...

Peter Fish Marionette put on 14th (Valentinsday) fertilizer in a watering can into my coffee machine and in a green fish of my cookie

due to story 2, page 380 – I had this acids in my brain and saw pixels when driving and Heuni was hospitalized (in my dream)

Whereas Thomas Ö. and Sigrid got their faces from?

15.02.2025



https://youtu.be/UHZQEtG8xYo?t=112

Salut - those prevented the 3rd (world) war (2023-2024):







„Wellington guy“ (Brititish) „Hood“ (detective) Rebellion leader (Syria)

story 2, pages 525-564 - how about an award (for us) like the silver star, cuban cigars?

----------network ----------

btw. I got mark A for my story (1-3), Elena meant due to my phallus „why not“, whereas Cyrus judged my sexual behavior (never anal, 2 times oral (drunk, under the cover)) as mark B...

„Jerk“ in the „Millennium falcon“



„neighbour 13“ Taylor (by Dörte and ~ by the daughter of Caroline“ (s2, p.14) - we will get maybe famous by numbers whereas it is crucial for you to avoid love affairs: Grace, Diana, Anna

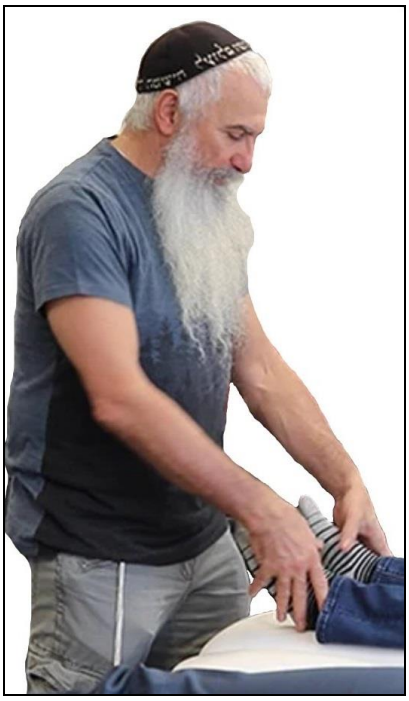
Malte is that good? Malte's ghost in German words: „Nein“ (Nine)

"The Jedi religion is forbidden“

24.02.2026

Mose: „Because it creates an illusion“ (of beeing a someone special?)

Here is a photo when doing osteopathy:



After Mose received the certificate in from me, he commented on the "nice graphics" and hung it up in his "private room."

He then looked at my story 2 and persuaded me to correct the "broken part" (in story 2, 2019), especially regarding religion (he had previously stated, "This is a serious matter," and that there are "death cults" in India) ...

He cured a fatal lung disease I had overnight (in June 2025) by mixing my mother's sleeping pills into strawberry yogurt; otherwise, I would have suffocated.

In November 2025, he and his team captured two burglars from Crimea who were supposed to take me out and handed them over to the police. The two Burglers were then flown out.

After several people from America bought my expensive astronaut book at Christmas 2025, and it was claimed that "there were personal notes in it," and I had to refund the purchase price, Moses made me correct the astronaut book in February 2026 ("because you're the Shuirken") and then said, "Now it's marketable."

He also forbade Sebastian (Andrea's son from 2002) from further suppressing my feelings, which could influence Andrea, but Sebastian doesn't care...

How art contributed to the artist's survival...

In my case, the influence of the **dark** side led to negligence towards an actress, resulting in "my comrade being killed".

I thought: I don't need these (Jedi) rules, because it's right to behave in whatever way suits you

(what the young women consider right).

But many people would act wrong without rules and many good people would have to fear

My mates here meant "it's no longer possible here" and a blonde said "we've screwed up here", whereas Mose meant long before: "They did that in the past"

After Mose received my story, he leaded me to corrrect the broken part (from they year 2019), before the red paladin 4 has a reason to plot against me with this traitor (photo bottom left) who revealed to him where the fairies live...









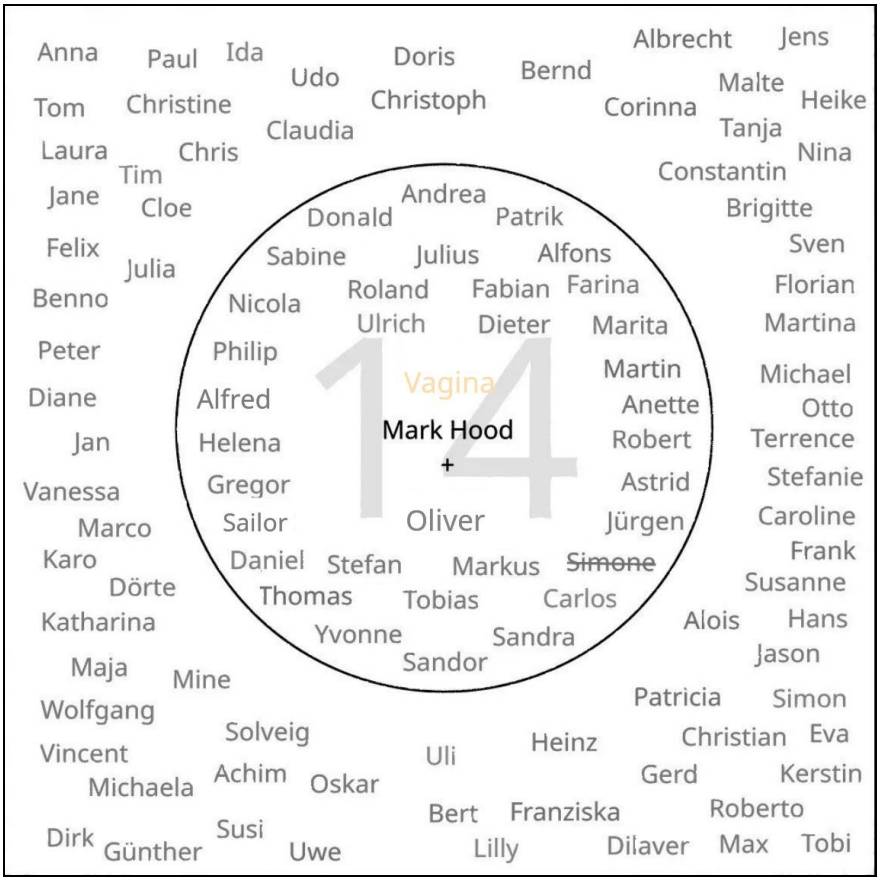
live...

maybe "he" (whose mother was like bloody Mary) would have seen a long-haired Jesus also as a fairy and would have crossed and burned him (photo upper left). (Btw. C.B. and the Nazis burned the Jewish corpses in ovens...)

(compare that to story 2: ~~p. 74 blackened~~, start Australia 2019: p.167, Jews: p. 189, Review INN: p. 231, previews for 2024: p.277, p.285, p. 303)

whereas I found another 14 in America – and they said:

„Great luck“ – search the treasure:



btw. he read my workbook on 04/06/25 and meant on 04/08/25 „you are out of duty“

Explanation: A = a white star of Alaska



With the Alphabet sequence (story 2, page 540): *Alte, Anja, Anna, Anderl, (Arielle), Armin, Apokalypse, Anette…

*Alaska would be before, but Afrika before Alaska – isn’t it? But it is on a lower latitude, what means maybe something is wrong with the context - or maybe in the Alphabet. Maybe that’s why Steven Spielberg would have thought so:

A, B, C, D, S, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, E.T., U, V, W, X, Y, Z



Audi also has to cut many Jobs

18.03.2025

Look at - page 434

https://www.google.com/search?q=Audi+also+has+to+cut+many+Jobs+2025&oq=Audi+also+has+to+cut+many+Jobs+2025&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCTUyNTZqMGoxNagCCLACAQ&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

idea in Bavaria: „Bretzel export“

because warm crisp Bretzel with cold butter is so good for me (my stomach) in the morning

French politician wants liberty statue back

20.03.2025

In that case, you could put a statue of a singer with microphone and hymnbook: e.g.

Fairytale characters & “their” castles:

21.03.2025



„Der Tag an dem die Menschheit (für mich) starb…“

23.03.2025

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OD8-q-Zey7Q



It began so divinely with white fluffy clouds

„your number dude (13) puked, because she has become alegidly pregnant“

„and without unicorn Anna it’s nothing worth and destroyed for me“*

(according to my headfall 1974 and the story with my „Lich King“ 1994 -> Sylvannas and me changed into a Banshee):

https://youtu.be/TVp7yLfnmrE

*I wrote this in a ignoring some, false, drunk state of alcohol consum two days ago what was used then by „the crow“ for Ragnarök officially seen as“ fun“ in this county (derivative), but somehow a mockery of my life due to local views,

whereas I was unhappy then, when real smoke was then in the sky here – I didn’t recognize, that I am influencing…

someone meant: They made you mad - it’s “ASAS-SN-14-ko”:

Anarchitect took “Anna” and I had due to Kali a heart cramp due to my **anger** at Micha missing sex with cocaleaf, which forbade the right government, even when it makes a fatman to move, whereas “the right, brickie **catholic** hardliner John Brendan Jack Kelly crushed his sons heart to death” - due to narcissmn (like Annakin due to Padme)

Emmanuel send some man on pickups to my place here to check the situation out: “No alarm system” – and a competitor of Geli (Micha’s Nazi double)

Sylvannas therapy: https://youtu.be/PshKOmnHaYc?list=PL1Cq08J_PUIbo3fLRRAvUAgiOrPrpDMah&t=288

Thinking about Friday the 13th

Friday 26.03.2025

1977 S1, page 10 – Anna 1st class …

1978 S1, page 10 – Anderl + Bärbel, Tobis uncle, Inge(?), I become Jason (story 2, page 240) – Nina’s comment (story 2, p. 506)

1990 S1, page 25 – I won 100m dash – deserved Steffi - my mark 1C („Sleeping Beauty“) – whereas Wimma (story 2, page 18) was pissed and had idea: Amsterdam: drugs + Africans robbery…

1995 S1, page 43 - green Ang - Ela + African + Chinese

1996 S1, page 44 – hospitalismn Dr. Schoeteler + Bianca

2000 S2, page 8 – Anna loveparade Unicorn - mark 1A with **techno dance show** - drummer Geschwoll „Shuri-Ken“?

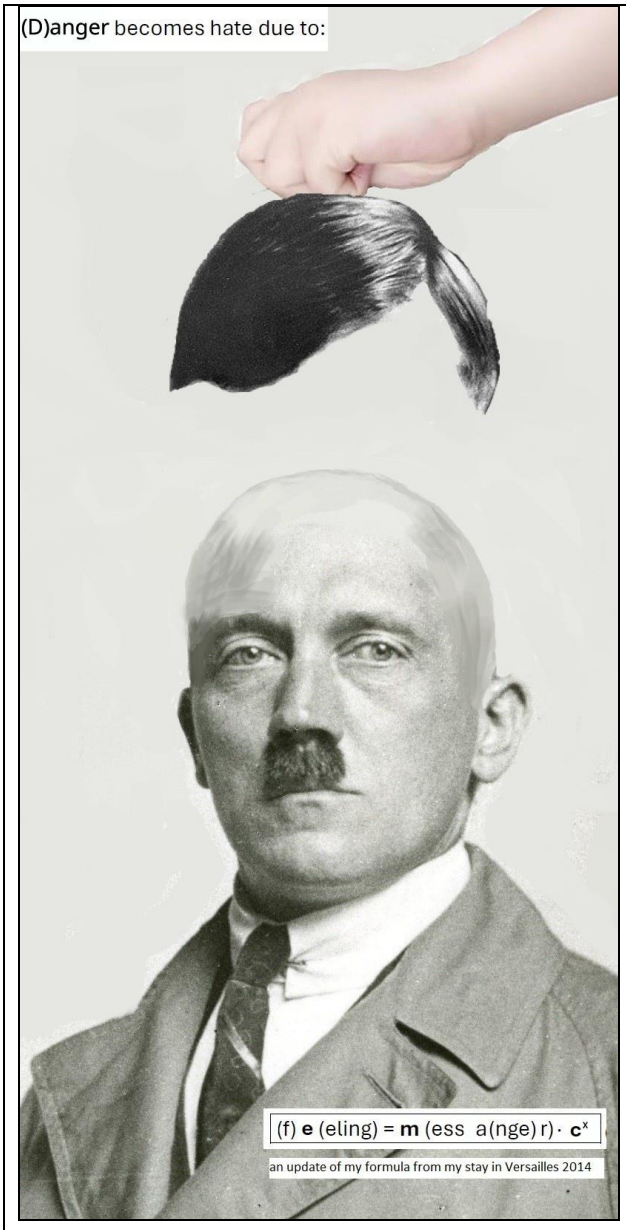
2013 S2, page 52 - Friday of Robinson Crusoe ¿. (new emoticon) …

2014: S2: page 55 Funnie Miller - mark 1C „Cinderella“ by car show of „Quester’s“ „driving good“

2024: S2: page 545 Overview…

Hitler had taken too much cocaine and gotten a leader...

29.03.2025



Note: September 13-14, 2026:

Hitler was heard in the Hofbräuhaus in Munich, high on cocaine (the dealer was a leftist), and then arrested before on November 9, 1923, the Beer Hall Putsch at the Feldherrnhalle, also high on cocaine, according to someone from the music group "Yello."

He was then taken to a hospital "near Nymphenburg Palace" (Royal Psychiatric Clinic" - Nussbaum Clinic?) and medical treated there, (Bavarian Prime Minister Markus fooled – „he had an eye surgery“), then leaded by Julius Streicher (another mother) from Augsburg:

Putsch in Munich 9. Nov. 2023:



at the appeal 1924:

Steffi Miller: "that was no longer the same Adolf Hitler“:



Steffi „Funny“ didn't show up the whole time because she was ashamed of something about her lips.

(Greg copied the formula for Peter Fish published it in his network before me)

whereas I thought about it's about the effect of a speech (words)

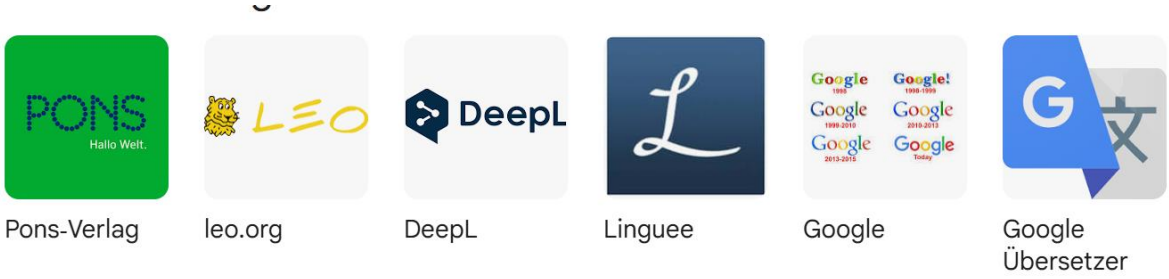
Pourquoi Hitler n'a-t-il pas été accepté à l'académie des beaux-arts de Vienne? Réponse : Au début, seul un petit pourcentage de candidats étaient acceptés et la raison en était que dans le cas d'Hitler, il ne pouvait pas dessiner correctement les gens, en particulier les têtes, mais seulement les bâtiments. On lui conseille alors d'étudier l'architecture...

Why wasn't Hitler accepted into the Vienna Academy of Fine Arts? Answer: Initially, only a small percentage of applicants were accepted, and the reason for Hitler's rejection was that he couldn't draw people, especially heads, properly, but only buildings. He was then advised to study architecture...

Charles III. (story 2, page 384) found the Bavarian population guilty and I remembered the idea of the "Ark of the Covenant" from the Indiana Jones I. film of 1981 and Germans already said after January 14th, if „that“ comes down there (link) whereas therea are already 88 (link) in Landshut – „it would be a shame“ for Nina Bagu if the one or other wagon is in this landscape STA (Gauti, Herschi), whereas I had the idea to throw a tactical bomb -> lake !

Your message to the world needs a translator

06.04.2025



English:

It's good for the other person's ear if the translation is also spoken by the device (abroad), allowing you to select the voice (of others). However, it would be more personal if it were your own – so there would be an option to "use my voice." For this, the device would need an integration function, e.g., uploading your own voice as a file in a specific format after recording it (at home on your PC) by a software.

French:

C'est bon pour l'oreille de l'autre personne si la traduction est également prononcée par l'appareil (à l'étranger), ce qui vous permet de sélectionner la voix (des autres). Cependant, ce serait plus personnel s'il s'agissait du vôtre – il y aurait donc une option pour « utiliser ma voix ». Pour cela, l'appareil aurait besoin d'une fonction d'intégration, par exemple, télécharger votre propre voix sous forme de fichier dans un format spécifique après l'avoir enregistrée (à la maison sur votre PC) par un logiciel.

“Emmanuel had this idea before”

Customs duties lead to adaption

06.-10.04.2025

Higher tariffs make imported goods more expensive, and because of the price-performance ratio, domestic goods produced by companies in the country are more likely to be purchased - Greg agrees. International companies will expand their production facilities abroad accordingly (which should be permitted) if their products are in demand there (plastic-junk just where it belongs); companies will pay local taxes (for administration and roads) and wages or salaries that correspond to the living standards of that country, which affects the price of the products in that market – "it" is then locally adapted ("to each his own") and good for maintaining or creating jobs at home. A major advantage, and one to consider, is that international transport decreases, which means lower costs and less environmental pollution – only unique products and services should be exchanged internationally - this corresponds also to Adam Smith's "wealth of nations"...

By the way, there's the idea from „Donald“ that I hadn't thought of: To make domestically produced goods cheaper for the own people by cutting some taxes which are on / with them. Woah!

The only porn that I really like

09.04.2025 (replaced 23.05.2026)



Search for „Amish“

Formula for singles: „The right partner is the one who laughs the same way“

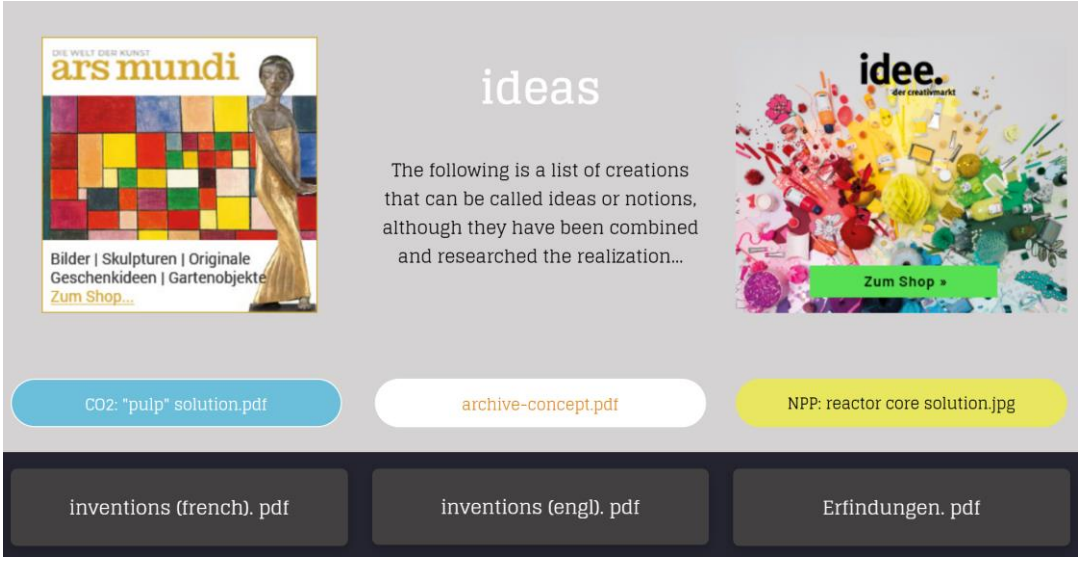
11.04.2025

Trust me



They said my project with all the product ideas disappeared years ago and people didn't want to pay for the products, but they do with my advertising partner idee shop...

12.04.2025



https://www.markhood14.com/ideas

A French meant to me „leave your location in Bavaria“

This setup leaded to a missmatch:

They made a plot here with “Elon”

13.04.2025

“Elon” is here „Michi D-hearts“ (story 2, page 7) with his clique (and their contacts to the contract killers from STA, who got investments, Bavaria jobs and orders to deprive me of my legacy and inheritance), maybe also of that house from our official grandmother Sybille...

whereas the real **Elon Musk** private life with 11 children of 6 mothers is not hers idol

whereas he made great things like:

Space X Falcon9 for Space travel

Spacelink (with 4600 active satellites) to have for everybody access to information

Tesla Cars, Taxis, Cybertruck (1 million orders), Trucks for transport & Bot

X News and XAi for deep search (of necessary information)

whereas Mose meant: „Rennounce the force“: Of the electrician „light king“ Kel Tuzad C.B. & the old Finish Nazi, Imperator Palpatine his Darth Vader - who lost more and more their feeling...

What they planned in New York 2028

17.04.2025

Prologue: In the year of the snake 2025 Anna was dead on 14th january due to Tim (+ exwife) -> little Anna not anymore 2028, whereas Greg knew about my plan, whereas I am not singing & speeching in a show 2028 in New York due to:

 turned 14 on a Saturday	 I was born on a Saturday the 14th
They planned to have a gangbang with the "pussy" because she is a number neighbor of a tiger (in German language a part of the word rapiest), confuse her, take control over her body in order to puppet and blackmail her financially the rest of the life…	If I were to make a bad impression in New York with my English, I'd be booed, then lulled into a Gang, interrogated, and then thrown off a skyscraper with the explanation "I wanted to commit suicide out of frustration." That would convince the linguistically gifted people…

New life events overview:

2000	2008	2014	2020	2028
Athletic show	New year (eve)	**C**ar show	Circumstances!	**B**oat show
Berlin	STA / INN	Versailles Louis XIV.	INN	5 lakes
~~Anna~~ (mark **A**) destroyed in 1974	~~Anna~~ + Tim passed by me	~~Funny~~ (mark **C**) „Chelki is the devil“	~~Maja~~ / ~~Little Anna~~ (-> butcher)	CD (mark **B**) bitten by a turtle?

„Defy the logic of alphabet“

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YroXZ7a12yw&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIYWcl4kU9bYZEakpJl0ueEs&index=25

Car-Friday's Future

18.04.2025

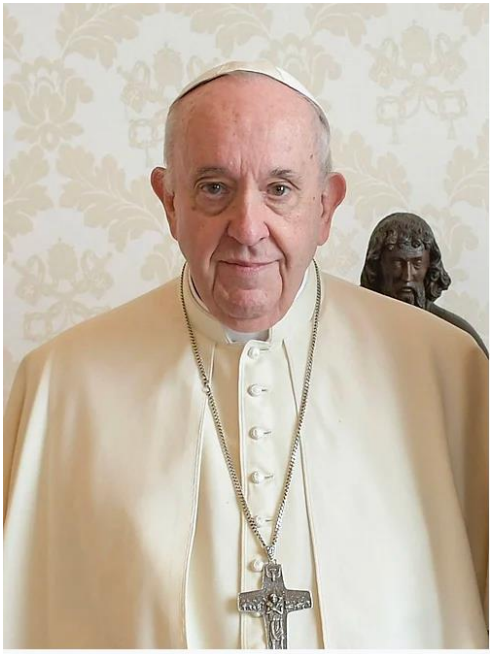
„... savages appear on the island again, and one of their intended victims, pursued by two cannibals, runs toward Mrs. Robinson's hideout. Mrs. Robinson and the pursued man succeed in killing the two cannibals. Mrs. Robinson names the savage who has fled to her, who later becomes her friend and servant, Friday in memory of the day she saved his life. She teaches Friday English - today he drives the black ..." police shot:

https://www.tagesschau.de/inland/gesellschaft/polizeischuesse-oldenburg-100.html

The pope is dead

21.04.2025

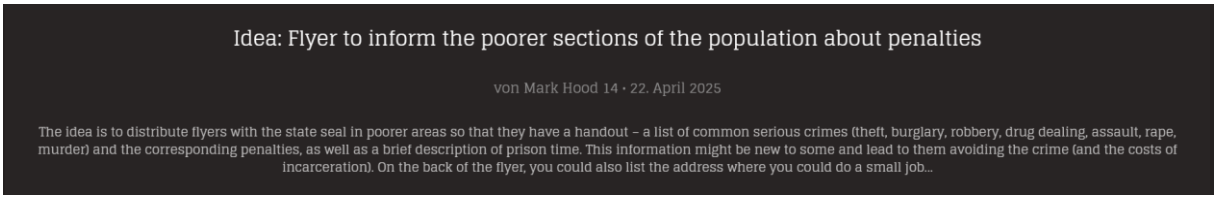
(@ little twitch WoW star birthday)



Francis in 2021

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Easter_Monday

the true Jesus story can not be found in my story 2, page 74



What they cheated me out of

22.04.2025

Bavaria, STA	my legacy (possible heirs) in favor of them, my sports career (touring cars, kickboxing, etc.)	French forname Marc
INN	18 years of my life (+ suicide), Malte & his mother dead	“related to Jack Kelly”
Germany	financial success of our computer gaming league	American company name PGL
Europe	Asassn-14KO was found by NASA not ESA	American agent name Mark Hood (14)
Russia	Maltes diplom-engineer inventing talent	Huth (hat) „from Spitzbergen“
Austria	my inheritance! by Bagu	Quest(er) exchanged with Huth

What they paid:

374	416	416	379	391
415	550	163, s3-3	434, but s3-12	535 and s3-27

Characters of dragons

22.04.2025

blue - technicalst	green - healthiest	golden - richest	red - fastest
			



compare ntv report about leguans at 23.04.2025 – 21:35 o‘clock

Warning: Two dangerous days this year 2025:

24.04.2025

Fire dog	Metal dog
Friday the 13th June (mickey finn at the 13th -> expired Fish sauce at the 14th?) ~ like 2020 with Malte?	Thursday the 13th November (alc. thursty at 13tth -> my birthday accident at the 14th?) like 2008 (start of Wrath of the Lich King)

Corleo:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TW9m8a4fi0I



The action women like it a lot as supportive mount...

25.-26.04.2025

My little video to Elon Musk projects:

The blond gamer said during production: "You can leave it like that"

They admitted that Greg had already told them in the past via my servers that my project setup with Micha and Bagu's „capitalist pig“ wasn't possible here in 2021 (it had already been running in 2020 when Anna was pregnant with Tim's successor, the „Hugh Grant“- Peter Fish would have won with that - cf. James Scott cartoon movie "the sleeping Beauty", and the project was given to other French people (which is based on a defamation of me due to Heuni & Solveig), They blame me I insulted / hit someone here because of the nonsense / playing on of the names Werner and Wanker (from the movie "the Flodders") in my identity study and then was the drunken wanker in the years 2022-2024, where I was abused as a financial agent for the benefit (which was then divided among those group here) of those who had screwed me, meant Caro Fish, STA, INN, Munich tried to deprive me of my inheritance from the Quester, Grace Kelly's sisters her brother in law Gustav from Sweden, where Thomas Ö. meant "so deserved"

CERTIFICATE

for

Moshe Kastiel

for his help and advice as an expert

from the 1980s to today 2025

Marc

MARK HOOD 14

I had the certificate ready on my name day on 25.04.25 and emailed it to him, he had it printed out and placed it in his private room. He cured then the cause of my lung / thyrax desease...

Their „Gesetze“ (law) here in STA, INN

26.04.2025

The word "laws" means something like "settling people down," or "when something settles in the soup," or "when Jewish lungs decompose in the gas shower bath of **SS** leader Himmler". In Bavaria, that corresponds to their opinion: Punish me 2-3 times for other people - 20 years as a juvenile (max. 10 years for murder), where „Tobi (the lawyer son, who opressed me) leaded me to the fault“ (meant Steve), 20 years for sexual assault in self-defense (barred after 5 years), whereas C.B. (son of a civil servant of the tax department) who won a box with the help of Winstrol, because „she could have lied“ meant Mr. Rot, or 20 years for surrogate father Malte's false invoices (when German ex-cancellor Cowl had **black** coffers) and their own people (Shoebeck, Honess) just 1-3 years.

Lift-side meant Peter Fish had won now - by slander, plots with this people in landscape STA – due to my loss with possible girlfriends, wifes, children, whereas they got investments for that, „your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco“ meant Brigitte Bagu. Due to their law, thy did not hold on it, but „used the legal loopholes shameley“ (meant chancellor Angela Merkel, who is incompatible with me) I have a whole list of such legal loopholes in my book, they are doing since the regicide 1886.

Micha was allowed to have children from our concurrence (Dirk beneficiary of my head accident, Alex friend of Simone, who infected me at 1st day with cmvirus, already in 2006, whereas many women here meant: “If you do us anything for that“

I was placed in the Troy case by Nazi General Walther von Brauchitsch (who looked a bit like Grace Kelly’s father John Brendon in a suit) Bagu knew from the wife of his nephew 3rd grade Gisela Hundt from STA, where 30 serious crimes were committed against me (us) in 50 years, and Nina meant "so that everything is included", who leaded the attack on Poland, where I am related to a friend of (Supreme Commander) General Eisenhower“ meant grandmaster Mose ... whereas the other civil servant's son Dirk was allowed to ruin the chance of meeting the real father Quester for 24 years, but "only in your head" (meant Tim & co) whereas it was about my inheritance of 6 million € and US$ 1B.

In the town of INN got 100 mio. € investments for their new industry park where our biggest concurrence are working, they played for Dirk for 18 years, his „brother“ Sutta jumped on my back in 2006, meant then he is government (by violence) and I should leave the verdicts to the police, who took office. Dirk interfered with me and seven women here, and I had the whole time this cmvirus.

Dr. Montgommery concealed the truth that prostate cancer can be avoided by removing the sperm by sex in order that there is no rape.... Whereas the proteins oft he virus where also found in breast and ovaries cancer. I was then sent the whole times to brothels, where I became seriously infected five times. Tim’s ex wife Möslacher worked there and infected herself by analsex with Hepatitis C, what can lead to liver cancer. He spoke also badly about the unicorn Anna (who is now dead because of Tim). With that, „they destroyed you the ending“ meant dilpom mathematician Heuni who also vanished.

In 24 years (2001-2025) Tim was allowed by police officer Martin (whose small father couldn't get a model and was therefore a model murderer) to forbid me positive feeelings, solution or my artwork. They want me to work as a gardener in a derivate, like the king of China. This INN, STA was „a false setup here“ (meant upper left) – bird symbol - head terrorists protected by the police – they argued: „You can't prove it to us.“ Whereas when you point at them, they point to the beautiful, expensive district and their well-behaved high school graduates, with whom I, as an employee (!), should fit in...

All brought under the Hood?

28.04.2025

“Kentucky fried Ficken” - is that right?

Trainer: „If you give a cat a hot dog, will it become a chicken from KFC...” (story 2, page 556)

If you ever have a problem with your "self" - because you were raised conservatively as a child, until you liked a new song at a student party and were given a pill to go with it, and then something bad happened - they will prescribe you psychotropic drugs. Some people have then gotten colon cancer because they didn't pay attention to a less meaty diet -> part 3: because “she” helped me to survive (a dangerous liver problem):



Remember my wired room

after I published my story in the internet from January 2020: Listening action (story 2, page 175):

The local authorities ordered that a trumpet be installed in the wall of my living room, and that craftsmen install it, along with microphones and antennas in the attic so that the local police can listen in. I feel the interconnection in the room in my head, which is making me increasingly sick and psychotic. -> "I've gone mad through torture, probably due to Bavarian technical exaggeration, a miscarriage of justice, and perhaps a game of chance."

The wire puller was Mr. "Dob-beef" to this time, when I published my story ?

He know maybe Mr. „Red“ from monstry Andechs,as designated minister of interior in Germany 2025

25.07.2020: story 2, page 216: Deleted my story from the internet

02.06.2021: story 2, page 288 CUT OFF A WIRED ROOM:

(article was partly nonsense in the time of Corona, when my finger was broken – „broken world“)

Remember: Another free* idea: Identifying strange persons to help children

28.04.2025



Story 2, page 547

My French colleagues/friends told me that it works a little (between 7-20%)

Mes collègues/amis français m'ont dit que ça marche un peu (entre 7 et 20%)

Le taux de réussite peut certainement être augmenté à 30 % ou plus à l'avenir avec une formation des utilisateurs et une base de données améliorée...

Taylor is living in a haunted house at the coast

30.04.2025

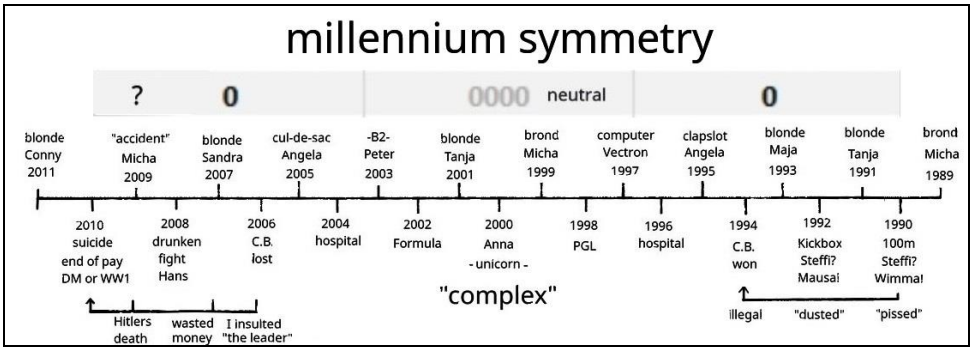
We have been in the 80ties in Holly wood (Maltes idea) and made a photo of such a house



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vslTnNehu1o

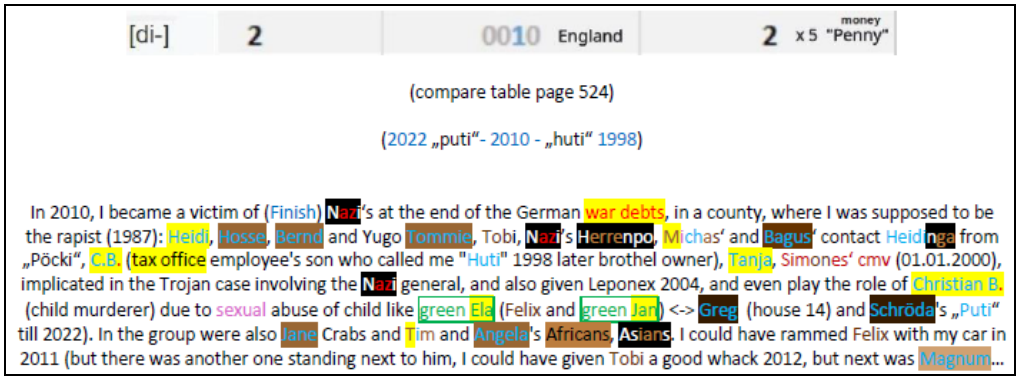
Je pense qu'ils mettent Taylor dans un scénario où ils défient sa vanité en jouant l'héroïne (après avoir joué la "sœur" bleu foncé de Tom Cruise dans une vidéo) - ils prétendent qu'elle a commis l'adultère (qui est la vérité spirituelle), pas l'adultère physique, dont elle n'est pas consciente (parce que cela ne peut pas lui être prouvé au tribunal), mais les autres le savent et penseraient que ce serait bien si le gars lui enfonçait une hache dans la poitrine. C'est typique si vous vivez dans une maison d'un film psychopathe : le public dirait que puisqu'elle a acheté la maison, c'est de sa faute. Elle n'a aucune idée des scénarios d'horreur antérieurs parce qu'elle a grandi dans l'amour, mais pas moi ! Le scénario la perdrait, c'est un mauvais film. Leurs envieux seraient heureux. Je voudrais donc demander à mes amis canadiens/français de lui faire prendre conscience de la nécessité de quitter cet abattoir et de se mettre en sécurité...

2000



2010

MY SUICIDE AT THE END OF THE GERMAN PAYMENTS TO FRANCE FOR WORLD WAR 1



2014

due to „my" time:

[--------14--------]

Elf	Nazi	Tobi	„Anja"	~~Anna~~	Anderl	Kurtz	James	Bine	~~Heidi~~	~~Tanja~~	~~Maja~~	Nazi	„Cate"	Funny	Sandra	Nazi?	Maja	Tanja	Heidi	Bine	James	Kurtz	Anderl	Anna	„Anja"	Tobi	Nazi	Elf
2055	2054	2053	2052	2051	2050	2049	2048	(2046)	2041	2037	2035	2034	2021...	2014	...2007	1994	1993	1991	1987	(1982)	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973

(tetradecimal)

GOAT	Peter Fish sauce @ home & refugees	2015	2013	mom Marita : 70th birthday in Italy	SNAKE
APE	Felix playoff: Sella -> Micha, my book, quit church	2016	2012	job mom Marion, search Anna, beat Malte, not Tobi	DRAGON
ROOSTER	Neevi, Tanja, Michas "abortion", Heidi dead	2017	2011	not squish Felix, but met Conny	RABBIT
DOG	"Adolf's" Simone dead	2018	2010	love parade catastrophe , end of -DM for WW1 - my suicide - Dirks father dead	TIGER
PIG	"my" son with Maja dead	2019	2009	Michas 2nd child hurt - a mistake	BUFFALO
RAT	Maja dead, Michas 3rd child, little unicorn, evil Fish sauce	2020	2008	police guy Roth - 3/8 - in power - 13.11.08 Wrath of the Lichking	RAT
BUFFALO	setup M. failed, Elon / Elune $ France	2021	2007	trouble Maja and "Adolf" due to lost DM	PIG
TIGER	"now comes (kurtz) Marc"- Empire strikes back	2022	2006	won against Nazi C.B., insulted "Adolf"-> idea baby	DOG
RABBIT	colors count 11 % - fraud, butt Tobi, Malte dead	2023	2005	Peter & wulfdog: I lost <- Malte: "Take Rottweiler"	ROOSTER
DRAGON	Dirk crashed, "HMS" sunk, my heir gone, HIV, heroine, grandson froze	2024	2004	10 days hospital - Dr. Susanne helped, Bille dead	APE
SNAKE	Anna dead, fertilizer in cookie, jerk in falcon, Heuni away	2025	2003	accused Peter Fish - he showed me	GOAT
HORSE	Funny already dead	2026	2002	new physics formula, Andrea	HORSE
GOAT	Tobi is opressing again?	2027	2001	Tanja again of C.B.	SNAKE
APE	Newport aim	2028	2000	CMV, backcon C.B., loveparade Anna	DRAGON

2001 Snake -> 2002 Horse; 2013 Snake: Shoemaker dead -> 2014 Horse: The symmetry originated in France, Verseilles (Louis XIV) with „Funnie" (everything to late, later dead) and is valid for me as „French Marc" in Europe, whereas I drawed my "Dragon" (see Gallery) due to her inspiration...

1995: Pig – Ela cheated me; (2007: Pig); 2019: Pig – Micha cheated me -> Micha-ela? + Mark Hood = 16 (Hexadecimal – Hexer means in German words "Witcher")

2003: Goat (of Peter Fish from 1997): Peter pushed me; 2015: Goat + Fish -> Rat: (1960 &) 2020; Dog: (1970 &) 2030: Ace of spades at Valentinsday – End of Gold Dragon!

"Big brother" Markus meant: „For this overview you get mark A (very good)"

Idea for a new product

03.-04.05.2025



I sent the idea to Mose and had the idea that "they" are going to set up a circle with sand and constructing s.th...

Alfons Shoebeck out of prison since 03/2025

04.05.2025



https://www.abendzeitung-muenchen.de/promis/starkoch-alfons-schuhbeck-heimlich-auf-freiem-fuss-az-kennt-den-grund-art-1054175

I made also a tax evasion (whereas Malte „Shoebeck" was „the real culprit"), but

Shoebeck did ~32 times (higher amount of money) tax evasion than me (see story 2, page 391) and got only ~1/13 (23.08.2023 – 03/2025: 1,5 years prison) of my (21 years) penalty!!

Which is a 32x13 = 416-fold injustice to me when comparing both cases, and the 1/3 of the house as Sybille's inheritance has nothing to do with my lost time; it would have also been worth more in Elsass! At that time: 21 years - 1.5 years (actually 1/13 of that) = 19.5 years x 365 days x €75 per day (according to the German law StrEG) is €533,812.5 in damages!

Result of my identity study

06.05.2025

Offenses: | (financial) swindling | work & jerk | bitchcraft | rule / prevail / „walt“



Assume one of two guys in the same colors (counting 35.34% of the total identity) committed a crime and the other is asking him about it.

IDENTITY STUDY RESULT: 20 % SEIZE + 32,66 % GENDER + 12 % FACE + 35,34 % COLORS

I didn't do this example with the women, but(t) someone else made a shat movie (story 2 page 15) in the past...

Please note:

Here it is assumed that femme and men were compared in the same size, but it is also possible that there is a size difference of ~ 7%, which is already taken into account in the section size and is therefore not taken into account here until more precise international measurements are available.

Dr. med. “Kösta” examination of legal deseases and comment 4 my book

07.05.2025

Examination:

Thyroid: due to **smoking** (story 2: page 527)

Mr. Huth has had a large nodule in his right thyroid lobe for years. This has also caused the right thyroid lobe to become significantly enlarged. The left thyroid lobe is free of nodules and has a normal configuration.

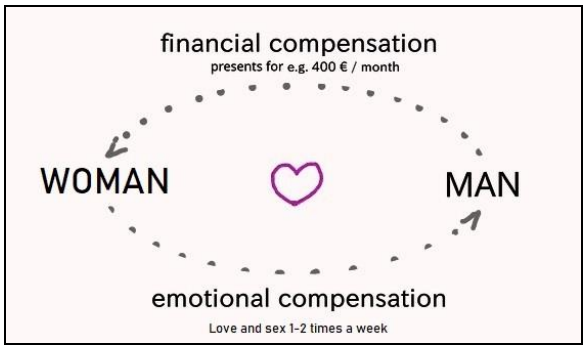
Liver: due to **alcohol** (story 2: page 99, 237, 487, 488,)

Liver: In 2025, the liver was ultrasound-examined to be slightly hyperechoic and borderline large, without masses or signs of fibrotic/cirrhotic remodeling.

---

comment 4 my book Dr. Kösta: “Testosteron is an anabolika” (-> updated at publisher)

For a young woman, money is 50% of the reason for marriage, for a man it is more the security of having a beautiful partner and staying healthy, for this he shall give:



The €400 gifts a month are a lot for women who earn little; she'll get more in life: gym membership, better cosmetics, nutrition, clothing, and shoes; **he has more testosterone to boost his muscles** and can say he has sex to relax after work - in the south, sex every 3 days (like in sport) has proven itself to be in a good mood, but in the North once a week to maintain the current state.

Greg: He's instigating all the foreigners - is that true?

08.05.2025

Me: And how?

Thomas Ö.: Through your server

Me: That was just four people (from the nuclear superpowers)

Mark Hood:

https://spyguysandgals.com/sgShowChar.aspx?id=544

what about the gals? Greg: „Go to the brothel“

what about the money? Gamer Eli: „you will not get our money“

Why calls the new pope leo XIV?

08.05.2025



Link:

https://www.google.com/search?q=why+calls+the+new+pope+leo%3F&num=10&sca_esv=e62aff6ab256d97c&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE995DE995&biw=1920&bih=919&ei=CeAhaNGBEO-J7NYPlp2l0Qg&ved=0ahUKEwiRqpWm7p2NAxXvBNsEHZZOKYoQ4dUDCBA&uact=5&oq=why+calls+the+new+pope+leo%3F&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNlcnAiG3doeSBjYWxscyB0aGUgbmV3IHBvcGUgbGVvPzIIEAAYgAQYogQyBRAAGO8FMgUQABjvBTIFEAAY7wVI1RhQjghYkxVwAXgAkAEAmAGJAaABjQKqAQMwLjK4AQPIAQD4AQGYAgOgApsCwgIEAAYsAMY7wWYAwCIBgQQBgWSBwMxLjKgB-4GsgcDMC4yuAeXAg&sclient=gws-wiz-serp

I showed my photo in the priest's robe from the sacristy in Verseilles in 2014 in the Vatican News. 500 people saw it, and they discussed me, saying, "This archangel helped us in the past." They said to me, “You will destroy the German attitude. They have committed a sacrilege against you; the Americans will do a playout with you”. Mrs. Merkel then joined them, and so did Puti. I then said, “I am trying to be Buddhist”- which the Vatican tolerated.

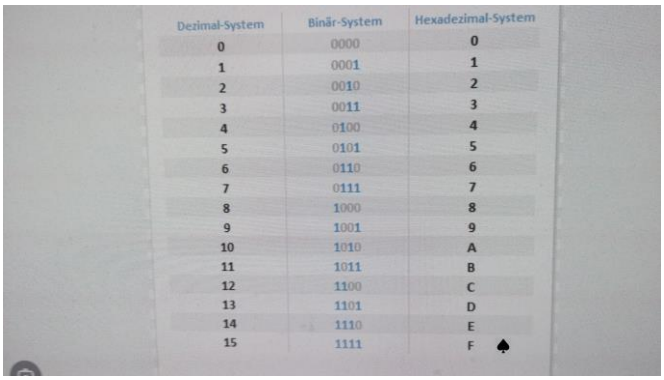
“Incidentally, when Mrs. Merkel joined the Vatican and implied that I was friends with Puti, I said I was a Buddhist…”

Leo the XIV came then into power at 18.05.2025

He was als born on a „14.“ september 1955 – in the year of the wooden goat

A crucial discrepancy

08.05.2025



Dezimal-System	Binär-System	Hexadezimal-System
0	0000	0
1	0001	1
2	0010	2
3	0011	3
4	0100	4
5	0101	5
6	0110	6
7	0111	7
8	1000	8
9	1001	9
10	1010	A
11	1011	B
12	1100	C
13	1101	D
14	1110	E
15	1111	F ♠

Due to this table:

1001: **9** September 2024, they sent Elena an AIDS infected: „1001 Nacht und es (das Kondom) hat „zoom“ gemacht“

1010: Anna was dead*[1] 01/2025 (due to Tim (him) and Jane!)

Steffi from Munich (in Hendeka: **A** combination of Nr. **6** (police tel. 0110 another „Markus“) and Nr. **7** (0111) cried! *[1]

(compare story 2, 524)

1111: **F** Ace of spades* 2030 (compare story 3, page 26)

The Hexadecimal-system (story 2, pages 386, 504) is too hard for me like in the role of „witcher“ with the alphabet (*right side) also with the sexual problem (story 2, page 251) with cmv, I would have gotten prostate cancer...

whereas Lilli meant jerk to me, I believe she wants a “dick to pee” (like vaniity) and is missmatching pig and dick by the tone of this words and a false nutrition with “swine”...

whereas the sex highs of students green Ela and Anita **has led to more beautiful breasts** (see ch. sex in my book).

„Henry wasn't the Witcher, but the Lichking?“

10.05.2025



ON VACATION: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6onr0hQGcv4 (by „young Tailor“)

Bonnie Tailor	Hendeka
Bunny M.	„Ma Baker“ (Noebuilder)

Kashmir-conflict settled down a bit by Donald’s team

10.05.2025



settled (click)

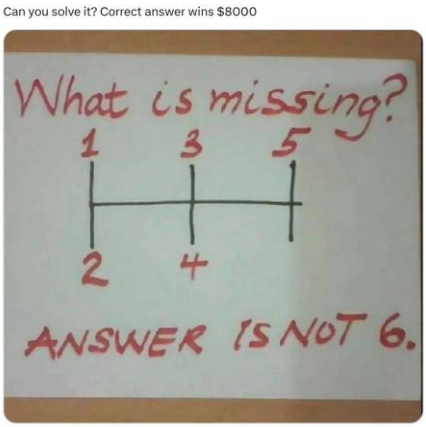
good, because both are Nuclear powers....

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kashmir_conflict

(btw. at 14th, for my idea of „knowing every beach, mountain, city“, I got a mark A)

Solved a task of Elon on X

12.05.2025



My answer: „the red pen“

Joke: One of the little boys stole the red pen and drew on his older sister's panties! I was studying the cycle, and during menstruation, the uterine lining sheds to make a new "duvet cover" for a fertilized egg later - after celebrating on the 13th on the 14th

A table that somewhere counts: @ ping-pong restaurant

13.03-14.04-15.05

Name:	**Taylor Swift „Ayl“**	**Mark Hood 14 „Marc“**	**Markus Söder „Marco“**
date of birthday:	13.12.1989	14.11.1970	05.01.1967
checksum (without year):	13+12=25	14+11=25	„15+10=25“ (~Bavaria)
checksum (without 19:)	(1+3)+(1+2)+(8+9)=24	(1+4)+(1+1)+(7+0)=14	(0+5)+(0+1)+(6+7)=19
birthday:	wednesday	saturday	thursday
zodiac sign:	Sagittarius: lively, independent, kind, tolerant	Scorpio: intensity, passion, mystery, depth, understanding for the world	Horse: courage, strength, cheerfulness, sociable, independence, lively
chinese horoscope:	Earth Snake (Yin): „**Rarity**“ no eel, wisdom, intuition, elegance, charismatic, mysterious, analytical, strategic, forward-looking, feeling for others, calm, thoughtful, creative	Metal Dog (Yang): “**Specie**“ strength, loyalty and sense of responsibility <-sometimes deletes -> official declared bad attributes of his mates	Fire Horse (Yang): „**Energy**“ “Fire” represents passion, vitality and creativity, while “horse” symbolizes progress, leadership Hates apes and rats
profession:	singer & artist (& director)	science & sports artist	prime minister (Bavaria)
Mount:	falcon (fastest)	buzzard (medium)	eagle (big)
event in the year 2025:	25.03.2025 „social club“ (I was closed out)	25.04.2025 namesday „Marc“ (I sent Moshe his certificate)	25.05.2025 48th birthday of Star Wars 42th The return of the Jedi

See also Fletschers ~checksum: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fletcher%27s_checksum

How about to use your martial art to defend yourself and your girlfriend?

13.05.2025

What if some idiots attack you in a foreign city like Geneva because their chosen victim is not there, like in Sissi's case (link)?



I'm sure Markus would beat the guys up to protect himself and his family

Big win due to Donald!

12.-13.05.2025

600 billion $ from Saudi

End of punishments against Syrian

The PKK (Türkiye) has laid down its armed struggle...

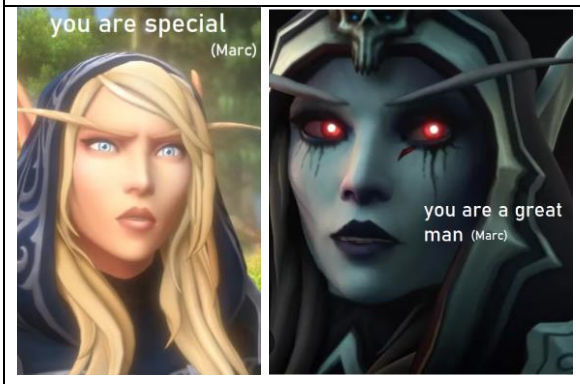
Review:

Electrician C.B. was influenced by these to make the blizz connection between me and Micha:

Peter Fish marionette	Bagu's Nina's bribe
Thilo's sister Jenny or Britta	Manfred Nobuilders Geli (her double)

What about women? It's different women in my case

15.05.2025

The both Windrunner & Sylvannas wanted to prevent the CMV infection and that the unicorn (Anna) is mine:	The dirtsew infected me insidiously and Jane, who knew about the virus, meant i have to pay her for sex a bit...
	

There where several women (witches) who were annoying me with the 3rd child and poisoned Malte and me the food, water, but there were also beautiful young women who wanted to do me good (due to her mama): „Maja" (drugstore) and Christiane (gas station), motorbiker little model (gas station), colored normal (gas station), model (supermarket) where I have not made any great efforts now, because of my lousy income and apartment, especially because of the money that could be used to go on holiday, to a nice hotel and for a good apartment or house... whereas I am B.A. and I know the costs / expenses, but the local „normal" guys said "he doesn't dare anymore", whereas „the Boss" meant: „The Germans are not getting any more orders, just look at the result now at Marc..."

Did Taylor knew this Troja case of the Nazi General?

17.05.2025

Prologue:

Thomas Bagu was on the photo with Quester & mom in Suizze on 15. feb. 1970, before I was born on 14. nov. 1970.

Quester has a son in my age, and I believe he had an love affair with the Austrian woman and mom at the same time.

Bagu had the idea that Malte from the rich „Hood“ house (150 here, 1.200 employees in Stuttgart) pays for me...

I(t) „came out“ in Munich and was brought into this landscape of Starlings and was hidden between kings murderers...

After my brother appeared 1973, I felt on the head as „French Marc“ 1974, who „wrongly received a goldcoin “Krüger-rand“ in Bavaria, whereas the unicorn got later Tim Krüger (from the actors and singers family), Tobi oppressed me in the kindergarden 1975, because I could not accept him as boss and was cheeky and he was the winner and not me in (European) fight. Bagu spent me as a substitude for the unicorn his niece Micha, but I threw confused sand at her...

Later were „the sands of time“ - with (Egypt) prince Felix (who spoke 1999 of a triangle) and let Simone infect me at 01.01.2000 with cmv (whereas I would had gotten prostate cancer, when not „getting it“ out (knew Jana „Cancer“) ...

Christian „Back-con“ put me into Troja case in 2000 for business contacts from Nina‘s („Hiders“) father (after he won with forbidden steroids) – she was girlfriend of Constantin Bagu, the nephew of Thomas Bagu, whereas the other son Dirk Cuckoo of an authorities guy from the driving license office, who had the company with Felix blamed me and the village played 18 years for him, his „brother“ jumped 2006 on my back, took violence on me and meant the judgement „is up to the police“, who aren‘t juristically qualified. Dirk intervened with me and 7 women here... whereas I was sent to the brothels of Christians colleagues... and got 10 times infected, 5 times seriously (and must go for med. surgery).

Bagu who knew the Troja case of the Nazi General by his 3rd grade nephews (the motorracing guy) wife „Mrs. Dog“... got big business contacts (from my co-heirs), invested in (companies of) the landscape, who deprived me in legacy.

... and Tobi as Egypt president „Red Bullstable“ (real died in 2021) a crown of domination in WoW – until 2022, where „the Jailer“ in World of Warcraft was defeated and it should be then „the crown of (free) wills“ and Putin started a war.

What has Taylor to do with this? Micha (as Lydia from spartacus blood and sand movies) is like her cat Olivia Benson who was born at 23. January 2014, whereas I showed up as Colonel O’Malley in Aristocats (but later in the iron fist movies) in Verseilles („French connection“) and I drove 600 miles from here to Hamburg, after they told me that she „Funnie“ was kidnapped too, and Micha then made obstruction of justice for me in the 2009 case where I was fooled.

But Taylor could not know the Troja case of the Nazi general in the year 2000, whereas she must have been with 11 years in mid school, where similar content could maybe have been in the subject „history“ or been found in the school library, but not explicit this hidden case (who knew Bagu) btw. she was still a girl (already period?) in mind, but she had a hymn „of“ her ancestors from Germany and sang: „...**it looks like we‘re in this one together** – aren’t we?“

I tried to help her avoid love affairs like Grace, Anna, and Maja in order to escape death; to be driven in a white Rolls-Royce with a secure cabin, rather than Lady D.‘s black Mercedes 230; to escape the "haunted house" scenario from a rival director's 1960 film Psycho (which she didn't know). Taylor „appeared“ after Anna was dead and „slept at my place“, got a destroyed voice. With my 3 highlights (2000 **d**ance, 2014 **c**ar, 2028 **b**oat) she meant "I didn‘t think, you are so clever“; me: „At the end „a“ of Anna would miss“. „I should write her a letter“, and a French meant: „We have to deal Micha“, who cheated on her husband Sella with „skinhead Schlegl“, whereas „they“ meant „they will lock me away in USA“ – I should get „silverstar“, Micha was happy, but does not work anymore due to injured daughter from 2009, 100.000 DM dephts – German gamers did us not pay the bills for our work, which was used by Blizzard Entertainment, Micha „don‘ tell Sella about Schlegl“, I meant: though; Sella „she buys a strandhouse in Monaco“, French were here meant: Her rightside double is a Nazi. Taylor helped me with my work in ideas, clock, gallery, music, game, her fans „appeared“ I played a song „what are you doing with us?“ – „you should support my father in financial“, I was a bit in soul (but not in body) love with Windrunner actress. Welsh spoken – „remembering to my mother“ – I started to find the right man for her, ignoring that she is in love with Kelcy, she meant „you are not my boss“ – Ragnarök (by phsicinas) – „Taylor felt in love with you“ & helped my health page, donations, style room, postings on X (got mark B), beautyness, I see video of exboyfriend (who got another woman), question of shining blue eyes through „soulstealer“ already in 2023, ideas of Toronto, bikeevents in US, frightened her by yukky – she: „sometimes you are an asshole“, me: „but)t) you‘re not - I will not do that again, but become a gentlemen“; she „rarity Earth snake“, me „a special (metal dog), her nose on my book cover figure? No - I did not know, it‘s Neevi‘s. Your fault 2019: Grizzabella influence...

I got as finish „a self-guided flight dream in perfect geometrics“ (until bad memory) and had the idea to spent a silver (shopping) cart

cases of prostate cancer

20.05.2025

King Charles III. (U.K. and 14 Commonwealth Realms)?

https://www.google.com/search?q=article+about+King+Charles+III.prostate+cancer&num=10&sca_esv=37ec142c46dae260&biw=1920&bih=919&sxsrf=ANbL-n7M7eiYEql4tSoyd1WMMwiZWZOB_w%3A1780363855558&ei=TzIeaujnIdaK7NYPuI-98As&ved=0ahUKEwioy7mZtOeUAxVWBdsEHbhHD74Q4dUDCBA&uact=5&oq=article+about+King+Charles+III.prostate+cancer&gs_lp=Egxnd3Mtd2l6LXNIcnAiLmFydGljbGUgYWJvdXQgS2luZyBDaGFybGVzIEUSS5wcm9zdGF0ZSBjYW5jZXIyBRAAGO8FSNlWUNYVWPlRcAJ4AJABAJgBeaAB9wuqAQQxNi4xuAEDyAEA-AEBmAIRoAKBDcICBhAAGB4YDcICCBAAGAUYHhgNwgIIEAAYiQUYogTCAgQQIRgKwgIIEAAYgAQYogSYAwCIBgGSBwQxMC43oAe1MLIHBDEwLje4B4ENwgcHMC43LjkuMcgHPoAIAQ&sclient=gws-wiz-serp

Joe Biden (46th U.S. President):

https://www.google.com/search?q=article+about+biden+prostate+cancer&oq=article+about+biden+prostate+cancer&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCjEzNjY2ajBqMTWoAgiwAgE&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

Benjamin Netanyahu (Prime Minister Israel):

https://www.google.com/search?num=10&sca_esv=37ec142c46dae260&sxsrf=ANbL-n6WJ-hu7KI7UvhZNTH1JNuVpd2b3Q:1780363848761&q=article+about+Netanyahu+prostate+cancer&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjz3pqWtOeUAxXTSvEDHeKaGhYQ7xYoAHoECA8QAQ&biw=1920&bih=919&dpr=1

because of the lack of information by Dr. Montogommery* about the correct sexual behavior of a man with a concubine in case of possible CMV disease, but also in general with a girlfriend or wife for the mood, health and to be less aggressive...

compare story 2, pages: 358, 401

*„in order that there is no rape“ - where women could have a disabled child from their enemy and possibly even cancer, since CMV proteins have also been found in women's breasts and ovaries...

- Dr. Montgommery made the following criminal act, which I added today in my English written book at „loopholes“:

  Causing bodily harm and death through (medical) disinformation.

Vaccination?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cytomegalovirus_vaccine

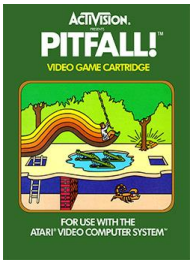
https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cytomegalievirusimpfstoff

They infected me on 01.01.2000, so it didn't work with unicorn till 2022 ... 2025 Anna



I found „the game of mylife“ – it was „my pitfall 1974“ – not immortal

24.05.2025



realistically animated graphics

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pitfall!

The goal is to get Harry as many points as possible within a twenty-minute time limit. The player starts the game with 2,000 points and can collect a total of 32 (see page 32) treasure hidden among 255 scenes to increase their total to a diamond ring worth 5,000 points. btw. Peter Fish nickname was „pit“

The jungle setting of the game was influenced by the 1981 film *Raiders of the Lost Ark*.[12]

by

David Crane

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Crane_(programmer)



„Initially, to jump from one alligator head to another, the player had to move the joystick and jump at exactly the same time which Crane described as being "almost impossible to play“. So he changed the code „to allow you to direct Harry's jump to the side, if you moved the joystick within a small instant from the time you pressed the button to jump.“

Crane commented that "The entire [game design] process took about 10 minutes. About 1000 hours of programming later the game was complete." Much of Crane's time was spent optimizing and compressing the code so that it would fit into a four-kilobyte ROM cartridge. Unlike *Haunted House* (1982) or *Raiders of the Lost Ark* (1982), where the environments were hard-coded into the game, *Pitfall!* was generated constantly by code. To promote the game, Activision held a promotion („after my birthday“) between Nov. 15 - December 13, 1982

The day that counts most

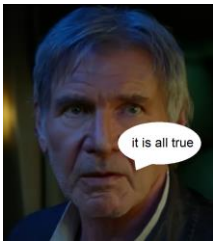
25.05.2025

see story 2, page 525

The 1st Star Wars film, "Star Wars," was released in the USA on May 25, 1977 (48. Birthday)

The 3rd Star Wars film, „Return of the Jedi“, was released in the USA on May 25, 1983 (42. Birthday[*3])

With



“Indiana Jones” Harrison Ford as “Han Solo”

(story 1, page 5)



Mark Hood 14: “**Your laws are a complicity in protecting the devil behind you**”

a famous mathematician:
The true laws are the universal laws of mathematics and are superior to national laws. An equation is supposed to arise from a judgment. There are also special cases where the case must be viewed relatively (I mean individually).

The church also exhibits the crucified Jesus (the work oft he antichrist) and propagates the path of suffering - that is wrong!

Darth Vader story: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=63EAJJakvEU

Dr. Hurz? like that: Walther v. Brauchitsch



from story 1, page 53

[*3] In Douglas Adams' The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy, the number 42 is famously presented as the answer to "The Ultimate Question of Life, the Universe, and Everything". The supercomputer Deep Thought calculates this answer over seven million years. While many theories have been proposed to explain the significance of 42, Adams himself never clarified the number's meaning. The number 42 has become a recurring meme and a point of discussion among fans of the book. See story 2, p.132

The mid of the life of a woman in industrial countries is 42

57th Birthday of Chris Roberts

27.05.2025

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Roberts_(video_game_developer)



The epic intro theme for the first Wing Commander game:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w--V2GpypCA

definition:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wing_commander#:~:text=Wing%20commander%20(Wg%20Cdr%20or,that%20have%20historical%20British%20influence.

In the United States Air Force (USAF), a **wing commander** is a command billet, not a rank. The position is most often filled by a colonel (link)



my one

The equivalent rank in the Women's Auxiliary Air Force and the Women's Royal Air Force (until 1968) and in Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service (until 1980) was **wing officer.** The equivalent rank in the Royal Observer Corps (until 1995) was (loyal) **observer commander**, which had a similar rank insignia.



Please note: There is also a blueprint (link) that took the credit and does not have the original sound

Observer Commander: „The guy wanted world communism“



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bz7VrgkgMMA

compare story **3**, page **9**

Good gave then the command to take him down



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aJCSNII2Pls



The two got away with a black eye:





what followed: https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/c1ld7ppre9vo ... present them a bill…

template findings with examples (taken out of a very large one):

Anna, Maja (4) 12 „Grace type“ (blond Mark) ...	green Ela (3) + *him (3) 11,5 + 1 = 12,5 Thursday 12,5 (midnight?) * Jim Morrison “natural sex from behind”	--- Taylor --- (20) 13 (mid of Merkel) Friday the 13th („6“ letters like Oliver)	Marc Oliver Hood (20) 14 ~~Funny~~ Saturday the 14th (Verseilles) Legolas?	Markus („6-1=5“) (08) 15 (Nr. 5) Sunday the 15th “casual potato (wilderness) fans” Hansi, Peter, Rambo	Killer + Reeves (Nr. 6) Monday the 16th „Term in eight (8)“ „Hexadecimal“ „Roberto type Sylvie
the last unicorn (click)	you can search for doggy	french train TGV (click)	100 miles in the night fog!	Rambo 4 (click)	John Wick 4 (click)
2000-2008 - 2020-~~2028~~ ~~Anna~~ dead 2025 ~~Unicorn~~ *„Peta won“	1995 1995 green Ela & Jim, 2000 (unicorn komplex), 2005 (Peta dog fight), 2015 (delivery food for refugees), „ride the snake Carolina – 7 miles (years) long (from Peta's dog 2018 -> 2020 (bad fish sauce) -> 2023 Malte dead, 2025 unicorn dead, no more model for me in Europe, green Ela wante to f*ck with me	2013 (Michael Shoemaker) felt also on the head, but in France … year of the snake	2014 Anna 2000 + Steffi 2007 2014 France Funny, 2021 France Elund 2028 + 2035 (USA), 2042 + 2049 (Space) ... 2050 (in pension)	2025 Hansi: „if you had worked normally“ Ok then normals are satisfied, but „the third world war would have happened“ ~~my Jesus story~~, because Quasimodo attacked me…	2026 ~~Funny~~ 8,16,32,64,128,256, 512,1024 in German language the word Hexer is a Witcher

Review – they fooled me here in landscape STA:

I shall do their work, in order not be the jerk, whereas I felt with a French name at the head
Played for Peter Fish and were bribed here by the money I shall pay for money laundering
Tried to deprive me of my inheritance, and my grand child of the African froze to death, because my daughter could not pay the heater

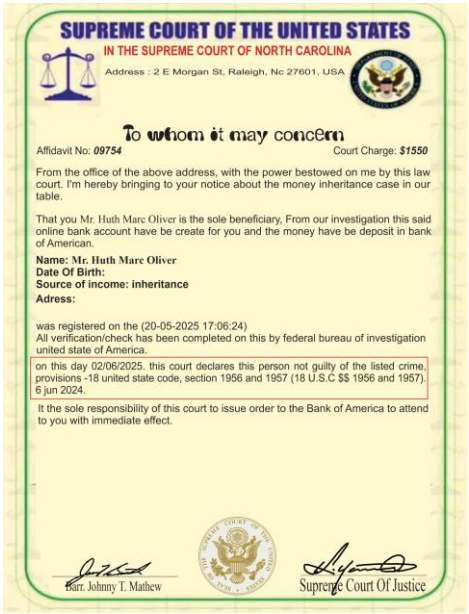
02.06.2025 Judgement in STA

The Bavarian government had the entire local foreign (music) network of Taylor's Ysera Dragon Emerald dream (click) of Winter Queen Schuster's Ardenwald (with green Jan *s nephew in such a costum 2011) and Thilo as satyr fighting of Micha with Worbs) from World of Warcraft in which was also her disfigured daughter) removed by the police and its Red Cross and Micha quickly moved to her hideout in Italy

Today, in STA my court ruling: Acquittal – prime minister Markus judge saved our family house (and my lawyer:„We were all friendly – don't publish the story“)
The public prosecutor's office has dropped the case.
The seizure of my accounts has been lifted, and the costs will be borne by the state treasury.

& in America

The court case today: (Review Kurtz 06, 2024, story 2, page 507-509):



SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NORTH CAROLINA
Address : 2 E Morgan St, Raleigh, Nc 27601, USA

To whom it may concern

Affidavit No: **09754** Court Charge: **$1550**

From the office of the above address, with the power bestowed on me by this law court. I'm hereby bringing to your notice about the money inheritance case in our table.

That you Mr. Huth Marc Oliver is the sole beneficiary. From our investigation this said online bank account have be create for you and the money have be deposit in bank of American.

Name: Mr. Huth Marc Oliver
Date Of Birth:
Source of income: inheritance
Adress:

was registered on the (20-05-2025 17:06:24)
All verification/check has been completed on this by federal bureau of investigation united state of America.

on this day 02/06/2025. this court declares this person not guilty of the listed crime, provisions -18 united state code, section 1956 and 1957 (18 U.S.C $$ 1956 and 1957). 6 jun 2024.

It the sole responsibility of this court to issue order to the Bank of America to attend to you with immediate effect.

Barr. Johnny T. Mathew

Supreme Court Of Justice

green Jan should pay the half of this fee… but green Ela & African

My verdict on the Anti-Christ - the link to death...“

Just show Thomas „Ö“ on the cross (in the churches), but **not a** real crucification.

05.06.2025

Indictment: Thomas Ö. In the 90s, he had a black room in House 14 (Story 1, page 53) with an altar featuring a skull, a voodoo doll, a coffin, an alien with a joint, a collection of black books with demon pictures, music by the band "Goethes Erben," 100 horror films (including cannibals) which he watched while smoking marijuana, and posters of sinister figures in dungeons (Story 3, page 136). Mrs. Merkel was maybe influenced by Thomas's four girlfriends (especially) Doris, who participated with Annika (story 2, page 12), whom he had because he always worked diligently in the bank (vault), allowing him to afford an apartment and vacations with the girlfriends. Therefore, he meant "**Jesus deserved the crucifixion**" - I therefore called him "Antichrist". Mrs. Merkel apparently dismissed this because someone said "that's just spiritual" and she considered it as childish. However his wife, Susi, was Simone's best friend, who infected me with cmv on the 1st day (story 2, page 2), that was in the semen and would have caused prostate cancer and maybe death without sex (which Dr. Montgomery didn't mention). Thomas said to cmv: "You've had enough..." (story 1, page 65) had it for 21 years. In 2015, he laughed that I'd been infected by a prostitute, where I had white bumps in my groin area. Thomas Ö. was in the face (spirit) of Crixxus 2025 (story 3, page 96), whereas Herrenpo (Nero) wanted to burn the woman 2018 (story 2, p. 231).



Btw. maybe they should have just given Jesus the sentence: "Do something you get paid for and then you can give your money to the poor..."

.....

My exagerrated verdics here when i was leaded (by Elon Reeve Musk link) to become drunk and made mad:

4 this landscape STA, where they f’cked about the houses: Burn just the houses

4 Bavaria (I felt on the head due to their mistake): Madhouse (with beer)...

4 Germany (misleading to anmalisation and ... WW3): 10T penalty and genocide of their theories (but in tech)

whereas the U.S. 🇺🇸 president wouldn't do it so radically, but would have these people pay 400 million for 06/24, whereas he’s better dressed, and told me „you shall dress better…“

Elon Reeve Musk (13 letters) + his birthday 28 = 41 is this 14?

Who sat next to Elon, what added an "s" to his name Reeve so that the whole name had 14 letters? Xavier

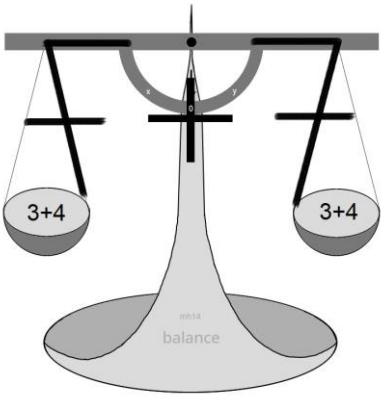
11.06.2025 - I have seen that changed name on Tiktok (the Asian from green Ela (story 1, p. 42), youtube, messenger...

Tom (3) Elon (4)



(3+4) = 7 multiplied by (3+3) = 6 = 42

What has this to do with me?





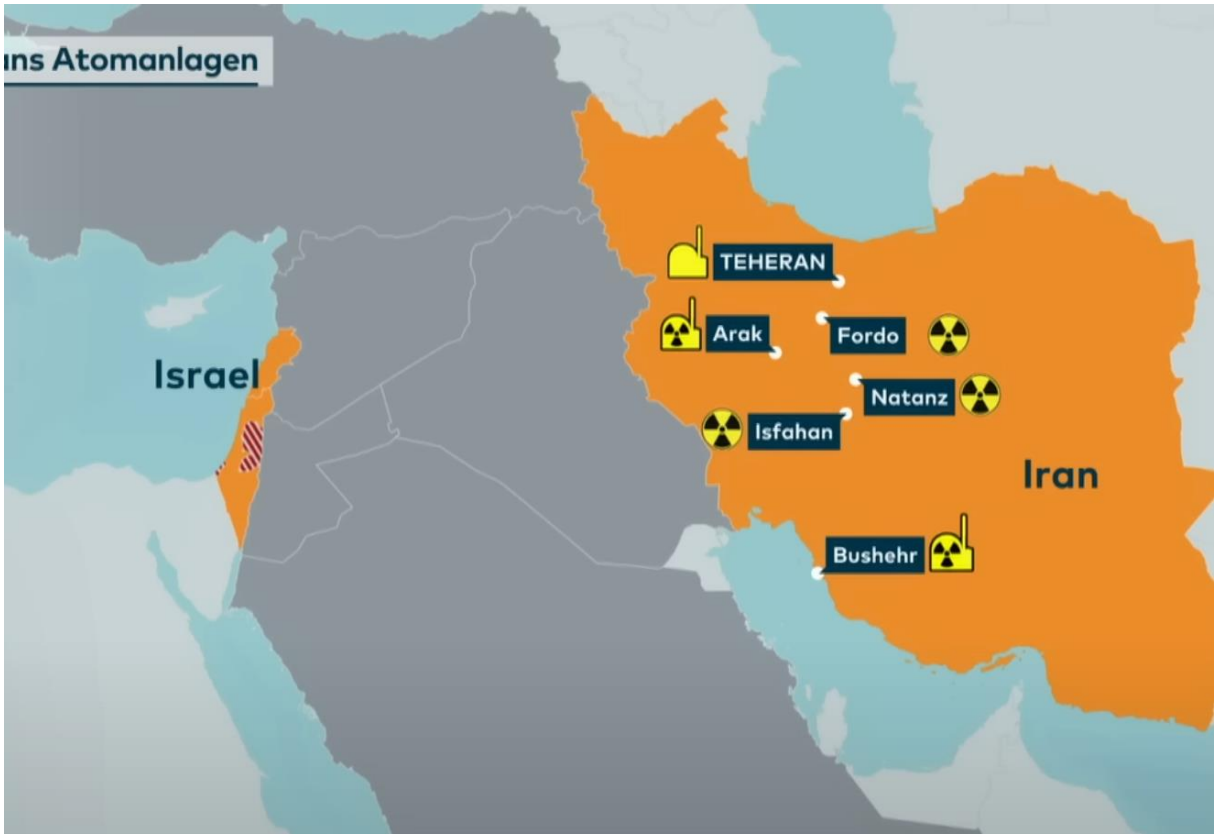
Einstein: „Everything is relative“ – Marc: „but of an equation“

Due to a missmatch of humans (wheras No. 13 is to far away from Nr. 15) and birds due to Bundesbird (page 113)

Birds of prey: 13 falcon (fastest) + 14 buzzard (medium) + 15 eagle (biggest)

Israel attacked Iran’s nuclear plants

Friday the 13th June 2025





attack (link)

Result of the A.I. in X at Trumps birthday

14.06.2025

I uses the picture of my unknown true father*[1] for my job profil in X of Mark Hood 14:

Stauffenberg (her mothers side):



Grace Kelly



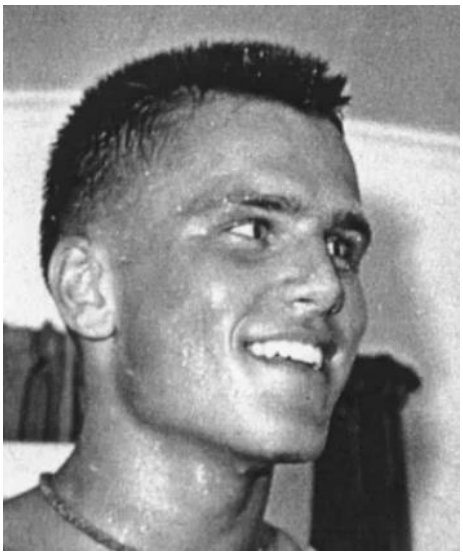
cousin 2nd grade *[1] Quester:



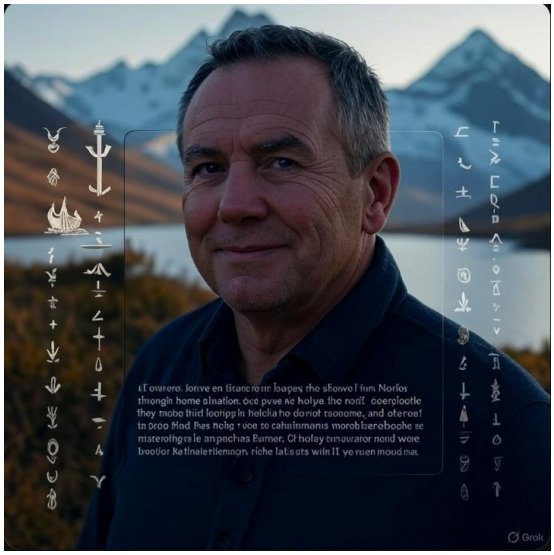
...to create a suitable profile for me by Grog, this is the result*[2]:

see also „family tree Q.jpg“ in the server folder Marc/personal

Grace Kelly's brother John :

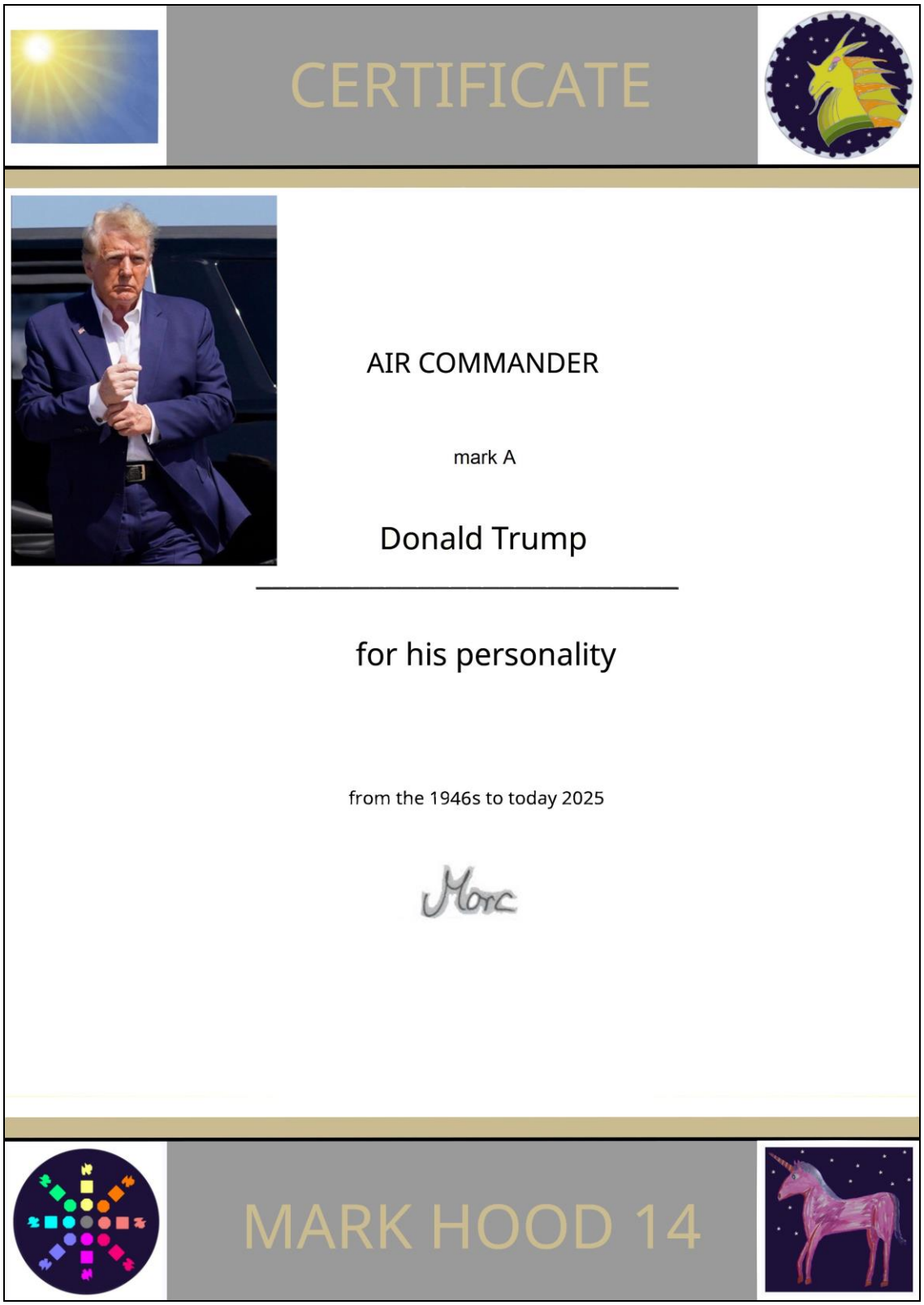


*[2] Grace Kelly's brother in law Gustav von Sweden?



Actress Grace Kelly (*1930, daughter of John Brendan „Jack“) left the USA for marriage Rainier III. of Monaco 1956, her „uncle“ Walter C. was murdered in traffic 1939, after he made some jokes about Afro-Americans. Her brother John B. Kelly junior (*1927), suffered a heart attack in 1985, Grace had a deadly accident 1982. Grace family (daughters Steffi and Caroline) and Alexander Quester transferred money by the princess of Pfui and Bagu's family with Nina and Sandi Heidinga) into this landscape STA **(murder** INN) to to deprive me of my legacy, and the possible inheritance of - by using the stragedy of the **„Troj case“** of the Nazi General...

Btw. at 18.june exploded Elon's starship at the ground: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C0t6o2nqdSE



https://x.com/MarkHood141/status/1938689571086111087?t=XNhOxNPCZXM5td6h0MBktA&s=03

Thx Boss: In the past my direct supervisor was Illidan (videolink)

US intervenes to help destroying a great threat of a „well behaved“ family

21.06.2025



B52

https://youtu.be/SnygGalgis0

The old date picker is no longer there...

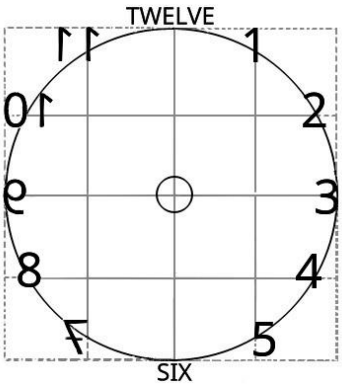
22.06.2025



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4WdPEAtJTNo&list=RD4WdPEAtJTNo&start_radio=1

you have to translate the Austrian txt (switch on subtiltes)

system overview



	12 letters: Maximilianus (the greatest, holy ghost, no body)	
11 letters: (search at p. 11) „**Air** (3) **marry** (5) **ken** (3)“		**1** letter: „A“ „I“, „Z“ (shortcuts)
10 letters: Tim is at the left-site hair ~ hair ~ ten (3) = 10 (derivation)		**2** letters: am, du (German), me, to, up
9 letters: Christian (9 =?), beautiful (9) Jan (3) + the (3) + green Elf (3) = 9 which means in English words eleven (6) = 11 (= special case - *8 (Julliane), wrong Sebastian (9)	---------**mid**--------- „every (5) man (3) can (3) be there“	**3** letters: ace, air, ape (*1), arm, art, ass, bad ~ bat, big, can, car, cat, cup, dog, *1Eva (Eve), fan, far, for, fun, God, gun, hot, jew, **Ken** (*2 p. 42), leg, Lin, man, mom, not, old, one, pen, pig, red (p. 31), sea, sew, she (Sie German), sow, tea, Tod, tot, war, way, you
8 letters: Caroline, children, Evilynne, left-site, murderer, „quaktoad“ **Schinken, Shuriken**, *8 Otterich (~otter rich) *17 (special: 8+8=16!)		**4** letters: Adam, arms, baby, ball, bang, beat, beer, bill, blue, Brot, burn, cake, char, club, cool, cook, damn, dawn, dead, dope, down, drug, dusk, evil, fire, fist, food, foot, four, from, fuck, gold, good, hard or hart, herd, Haus, hope, idol, kick, kiss, left, legs, less, like, look, love, luck, math, *2Marc, meet, meat, milk, modo*17, Mord, more, Mose, need, near, nice, open, page pair, past, pope, rage, rape (ape?), Rebe (German), Roah, roar, root, rule, safe, save, scum, show, shoe, show, sick, sing, side, site, till, tour, vine, warm, wear, weed, wife, word
7 letters: **African**, Evil-Lyn, dopamin (~ dope), feather, **Mexican**, rapiest, **Shinken** (~ Schinken (8) means in German words ham (3)), Susanne (7) „moerder“ (=Mörder (6) in German words)		**5** letters: apple, Bernd (~burned 6), black, blood, bread, breze, brown, chars, cheap, cheat, chest, coche, count, crime, death, devil, dirty water (5+5), drive, drugs, Éowyn, Feder, femme, flask, „four!“ (that is in math 24), fraud, ghost, happy, heart, horse, house, hurry, Jesus, laugh, little, liver, Marco, money, nurse, penis, point, Quasi*17, Peter, Rambo, right, rifle, Robin, rider, Sandi, Satan, scale, scare, shoes, snake, silver, sperm, swine, sword, tiger, towel, tower, truck, video, wagon, weird, white, woman, worry, wrong
edge: SMALL GUY: „tolerance“ (9) drugstore? (9)	**6** letters: Andrea, Anette, Marita, Simone could have Anakin *(- sounds a bit like **„any Ken“** - **Ryūken** – killer*6) any way (3+3) before (6) „that is“ (6): Sperma (6) + femmes (6): better (6) father (6) little (6) mörder (6) btw. six (3) = 6 means in German words sechs (5) ~ sounds like sex (3) and for the Germans: „Teufel“ (6) = French (6) Eiffel (6), because of the WW1 depths (6) to France (6) – *warrior (6)* *6 *„damn (4) from (4) dusk (4) till (4) = 16 dawn (4): dead (4)“ = 24*	edge: FAT GUY: „tolerance“ (9) = 4+5 & „leave (5) me alone (5)“

1,2,3 Polizei ---------- 4,5,6 alte Hex (e) ---------- 7,8 (Hexenmeister), 9 neun (“nine”) – kann das denn noch sein? Freitag der 13te?

letters for names (some are wrong given) and titles, small letters for doings or things, written numbers; with coloring...

(please don't globalize it, see colors-documentation.pdf)

Vitali: “good” and clock is “awesome”

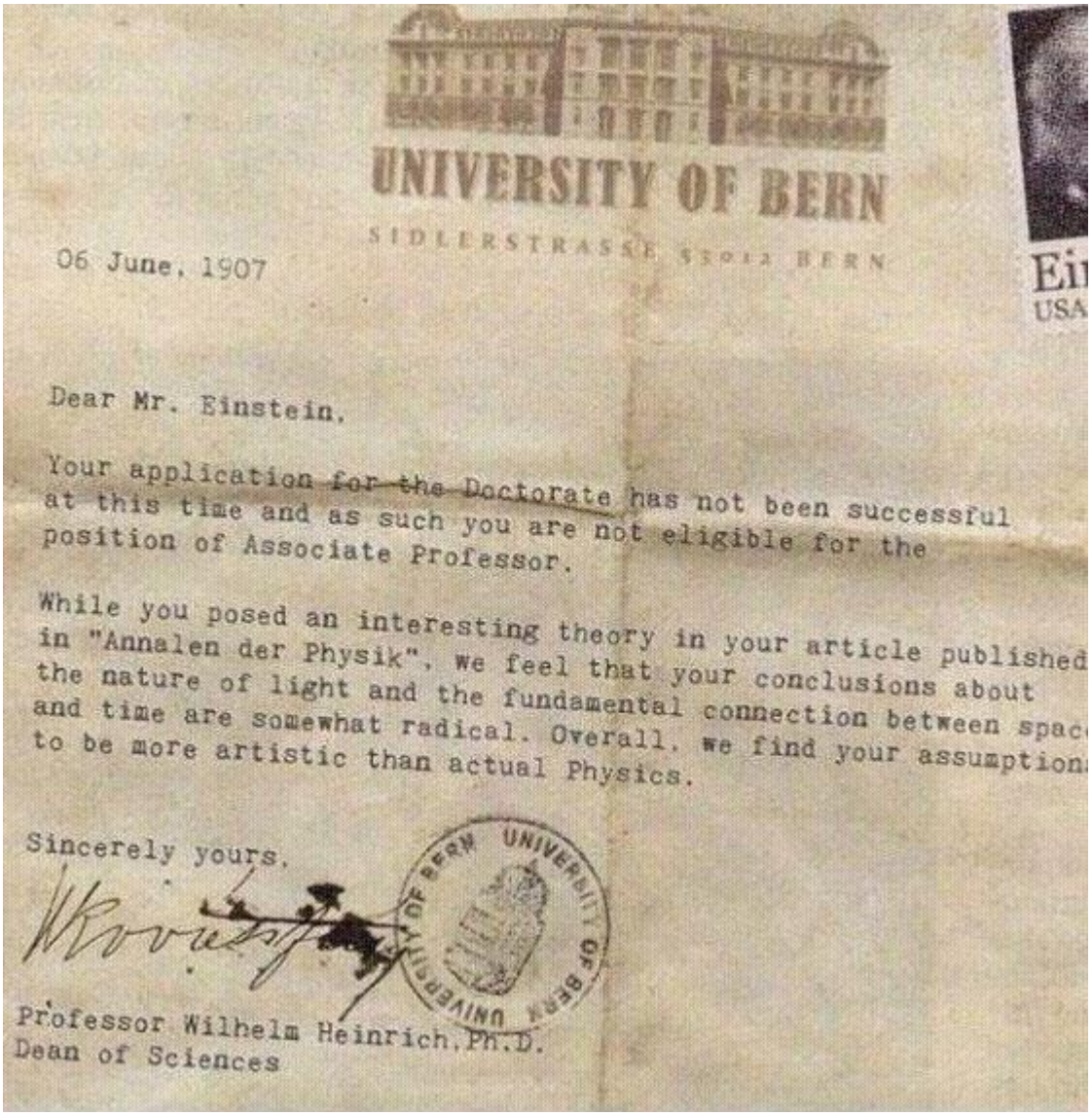
btw. who will win? Arthas (6) the „t-witcher“ (8) (from blue eyes to gold) or Illidan („7“)? Video: Click here

Review: Art that I initially felt the same way in the rage of war, but then thought the result was wrong:

7 Sylvannas revenge https://youtu.be/TVp7yLfnmrE	5 „Ken's rage“ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=00T7AWWomug

6 Artanis destroys Shakuras, because of the zerg or „germ“(?): https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VwM7LPiW1Y4&list=PL1Cq08J_PUlZt2ehqd9Dtw_-RBQ_m8dsB&index=8

letter of Dean of Sciences to Einstein:



UNIVERSITY OF BERN

SIDLERSTRASSE 5 3012 BERN

06 June, 1907

Dear Mr. Einstein,

Your application for the Doctorate has not been successful at this time and as such you are not eligible for the position of Associate Professor.

While you posed an interesting theory in your article published in "Annalen der Physik", we feel that your conclusions about the nature of light and the fundamental connection between space and time are somewhat radical. Overall, we find your assumptions to be more artistic than actual Physics.

Sincerely yours,

UNIVERSITY OF BERN

Professor Wilhelm Heinrich, Ph.D.
Dean of Sciences

Free idea for a gift to V. Selens’kyj and his night warriors

26.06.2024!

label

↓



„damn (4) from (4) dusk (4) till (4) = 16 dawn (4): dead (4)“ = 24

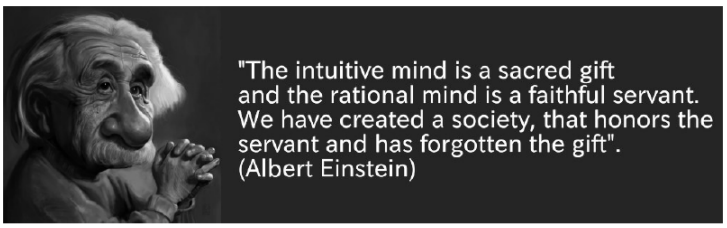
+ label e.g. „V“ for victory (black letters on white background) = 25 (like 2025)

You can find a sponsor, let it produce and send to V. Selens‘kyj - by this: link (click)

_____BREAK_____

Greg (husband of small Julia) the quick checker (a rational mind, who had to do with Fax & PC hardware Fritz card, software robberies and Dr. & Hero Plagiator Guttenberg) and 2 Bavarian police guys (seen in the cartoon movie „Fritz the cat“) saw this idea (before I added the 25th label symbol idea to it) and passed it by an order to/via the Bundeswehr ("to make a big profit for themselves" meant another), where his father „Wahlfred“ was a first lieutenant and later Politician who stuttered in a television debate with that Jew. He, or Thilo meant rationally to me "you already have a daughter", whose baby froze to death last year because she didn't have the money for the heating (end of story 2). Police guy Martin meant today the white writing is visible in the **dark**, where I said, "like your police writing on the black uniforms – isn’t it?" and they should leave it to Selens'kyj...

Btw. my French comrades have distributed the idea too and Selens’kyj was totally happy



Greg & Fouli received a warning from the Federal President of Germany on 29.06.2025

A birthday present for Elons Musk

28.06.2028



Ben Solo's real parents:

29.06.2025

Darth Vader	**Leia**
	

compare also “her mother” (story 2, page 542)

↓

Explanation: It is a faud - Ben Solo had this false name, because of his official father Han Solo, but should be called Benakin.

Note: Maybe the famous director George Lukas changed his opinion in favor of a guy like “Peter Fish” (story 2, page 351)

(compare my case: story 2, page 466)

Star Wars: The Last Jedi Trailer (Official)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q0CbN8sfihY&list=PL1Cq08J_PUIaWN28nn4fXXxkXUGccdWb9&index=5

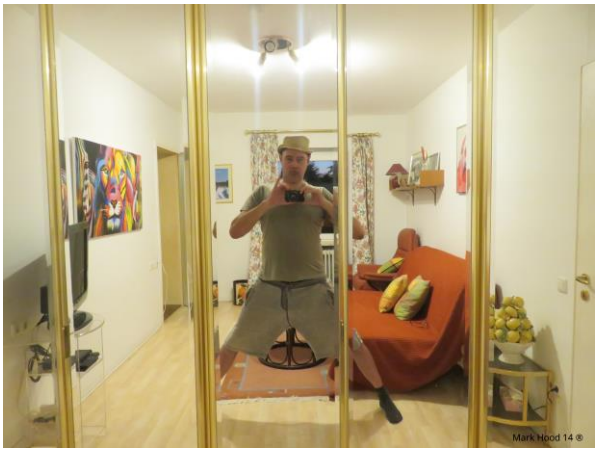
„The Commander of the Royal Gunners“

30.06.2025





“highly respected rank in the military“





It seems the Bundeswehr officers already knew this in 1990 and assigned me to the German air defense squadron (compare story 1, page 29), where the American would tell me: "Destroy this, this and this target - and not this target"... whereas small Julia believes in not hurting anyone and her husband Greg took me off the business...

Himmler, SS, Ausschwitz, Cyclon B (C.B.) companies

05.07.2025

a deceivement of the stupid German folk by **Hitler** (see story 3, page 2) leaded to:

„Arayan death cult“

„Nürnberger Gesetze“ 1935

Olympic Games 1936

T*[1]roj case of ... → Walther v. Brauchitsch 1938 ... → H*[1]E↔AD -------┐

(my case: story 2, page 7, 219, 519) of |

“V“ operation DEATH ←┘







Schutzmann

a dude of me is.....married with..... this father of Sandor (who didn‘t know that this is devil*[2])

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heinrich_Himmler

SS: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schutzstaffel

who set up:

Ausschwitz May 1940

report in German: https://youtu.be/MzuINEWS2sk

Birkenau: Cyclon B poison gas by **IG Farben** (*[2]„colors“) - founder Mr. Bosch with the companies **Bayer, Hoechst, BASF**

English: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gpm2GTW3ynE

btw.

love affair in Ausschwitz: https://youtu.be/dQhAfvtvAFE

+ German song about the tragedy Trettmann: https://youtu.be/ErAeAJhOgG4?list=RDErAeAJhOgG4

(play both videos at the same time)

invasion of the Soviet Union by Nazi June 1941

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Barbarossa

why the 6th Army perished 1943

(story 3, page 4)

"Hans Söllner" knew that “Himmler has become stupid from wanking (=masturbating)“

assassination attempt on Hitler on 20 July 1944

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Valkyrie

Himmler ordered the extermination of the family Stauffenberg (Imperial Knights)

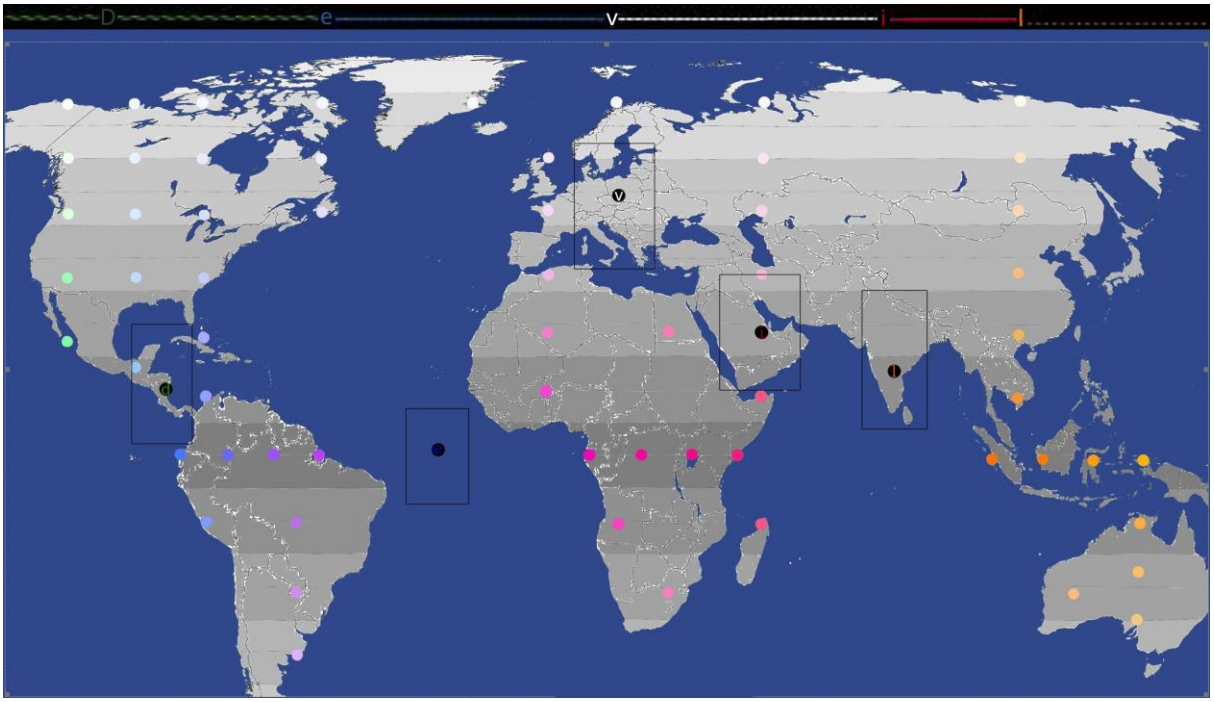
(compare my story 2, page 534)

IG Farben was later broken up into international companies, at BASF was an accident at 22.07.2025

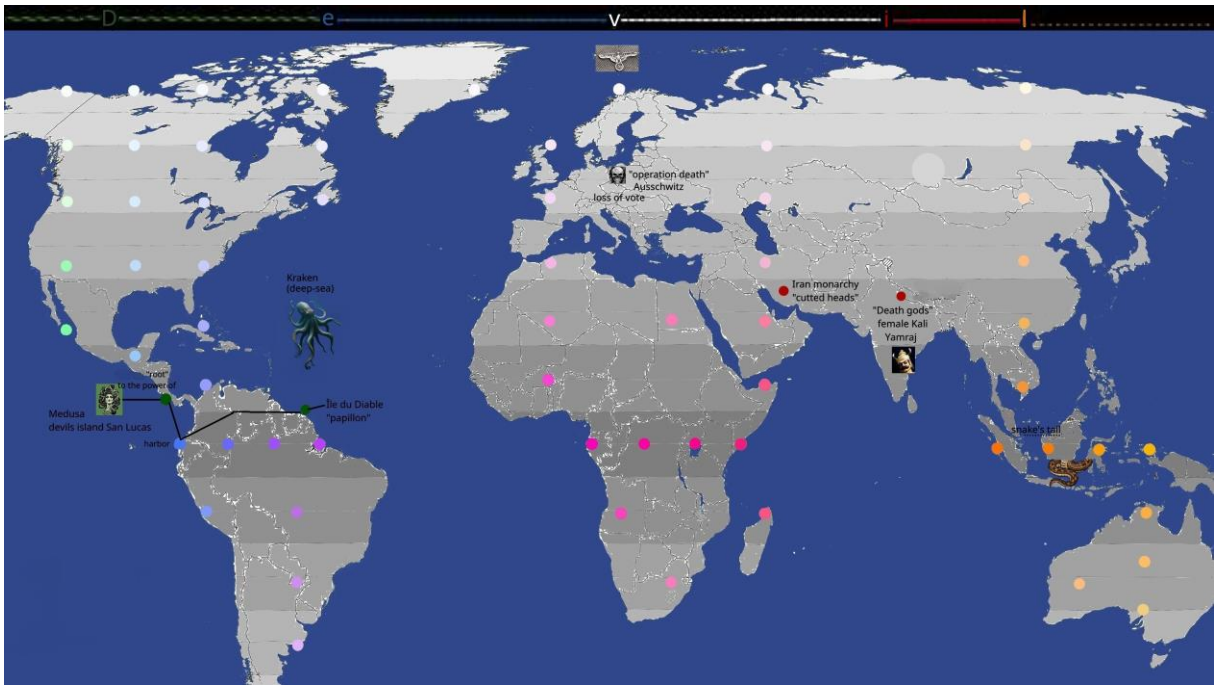
Operation DEATH on my map?

06.07.2025

1st try ... scanning - letter locations – a bit wrong...

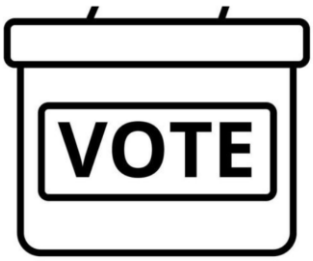


Determinations:



what that had to do with us?

Grace: To draft a law forbidding sexual relations or marriages between Jews and non-Jews & the initial of the Blood law. The two men arrived on **14 September** 1935 Marc*: The supplementary decree outlining the definition of who was Jewish was passed on **14 November** 1935, and the Reich Citizenship Law came into force on that date. Jews were no longer German citizens and did not have the right to vote. Jews and Gypsies were not allowed to vote in Reichstag elections. Benjamin team -> India



Optimized democracy

my article on X 18. Juni

https://x.com/PhysInHistory/status/1952783178826940822

World War 1 happened because of monarchy, where a king did what he wanted - had people (family enemies) killed without trial!

World War 2 because of dictatorship, where an individual or small group exercises sole power and this power is not limited by free elections or other democratic control mechanisms...

World War 3 almost happened, because a democracy conspiracy arose where the world's money would have been divided among each without considering or knowing what was more valuable, because due to egalitarianism just the quantity of voters counted and not the quality.

In my book 2024 I presented **optimized** (“Doris Day”) **democracy**:
I would like people to vote with a *score that is 1/3 from soul (voice), 1/3 mind (creativity, intelligence and knowledge), 1/3 body (health, performance, overall life expectancy)

*(*you should not deviate from that scoring)*

use a neutral institute of experts (singer for voice, tester for IQ and knowledge, body (?) for the evaluation of the score

the test should be voluntary; otherwise the person can vote as before.

The result should be stored securely (with a PIN) on a voting card; it belongs to the voter, not the state. Voters should be able to improve the result until the next vote, for example, by being suggested a computer, music or sports club.

However, one should be very cautious with the idea and perhaps first conduct a pilot project over 16 years in a small town to ensure that it doesn't lead to classification and outing. Someone meant in Oregon (Yorktown).

whereas Mose meant about me: „He meant it good and opened the way with a new wife in the future“
American guy (June 2026): "It would be good in various U.S. states." - Me: "Well, not in all of them."

You can purchase the latest edition of my handbook on 35 topics in the U.S. here. paperback: $36.50.
There's something for everyone. You can find a sample at the retailer:
https://www.amazon.com/book-2026-handbook-Mark-Hood/dp/3695726652/ref=sr_1_1?dib=eyJ2IjoiMSJ9.EBYtV9rdaxKMsQ1nzgl6Vg.FBcihLB1tEP85ko3at7zYQnoRr-eQpycaoCjLAo6jgo&dib_tag=se&keywords=9783695726653&linkCode=qs&qid=1785638677&s=books&sr=1-1

I let make two professional jerk photos, after someone turned the case (by page 51)

09.07.2025

I used them as templates for easy answers:





It turned out that they got a industry park here for 100 mio. € in INN by princess of Pfui contacts to deprive me off an inheritance of Gustav from Sweden

Just like with Maja 2001, the right woman has twisted the role, I started to go against jews- a fault of the past" **turned roles!**

10.07.25

2 private videos (Buch, joygirl) on youtube deleted, because my French friends meant „there is a secret tool" (by skinhead with blue eyes)

website quit at united dominains (Caroline felt uncomfortable), because of TROJANER, also entries @ A-win

Malte's pc, camera for sale (but objective defect) on ebay, his project websites at SEDO, whereas C.B. slandered

I gave the FFB police guy names of the fraudsters 2022-23 (Mellie, „Peter F.", „Kalle") then someone meant also Roberto

My articles on X improved (dinosaurs & children, nutrition, number circle (+ link space clock (comment del)), robots (subwater del.), math =, shoes pink)

my repostes of Elons posts (Micha's **conspiracy**) deleted – he felt better (I am not going to eat his capital up... **they are his great products**)

* I then tried to apologize to jew Benjamin, who meant: „Give a speech" – yes, why not...

data saved

btw.

U.S. President Donald Trump helped me a lot...
but when I started again with inaccurate money matters, I should pay 500 $

and Elon staff helped too with my right bitcoin wallet adress, but wanted then a an hourly wage of 150 $

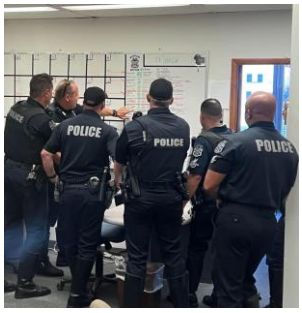
I destroyed the bridge – like Thor

11.07.2025

I knew the *1commisar from the other landscape FFB („prince field brick“) due to my money laundering case 2022-2024, whereas I was tricked by Michi Swineheart (which would have costs us the house (but got aquittal (page 40)) and made me to a Jerk (which I wrote falsely in my workbook and green Jan was laughing, who was a time with Julia (you took part in this wrath of the Lich King course from 13.11.2008))) - as „Elon Musk“, who had mentally to do with Jane Cancer and invested from 2022 in France (whereas here „Loki“ meant my ideas were from Solveig and my formula from Heuni), whereas Emanuelle Macron liked Tim (but caused Anna's death (page 3)) and I gave *1him the names of the weed Gang: Melle from Netherlands (who was in Elon's scream at an event before the 47th U.S. President took office), who was working as insurance salesperson for Peter Fish (whose voice is part of Mrs. Baerbock U.N. president of General Assembly) and the name of Kalle from the Pirates party !

People were also arrested in America, because „they planned a coup“:












and Micha was feeling better and Mose meant at 13.07.2025 „you did it right“ …

„He is overtired“





whereas the US government meant they need Elon's products (e.g. Falcon 9 for transport to ISS - best statistics)

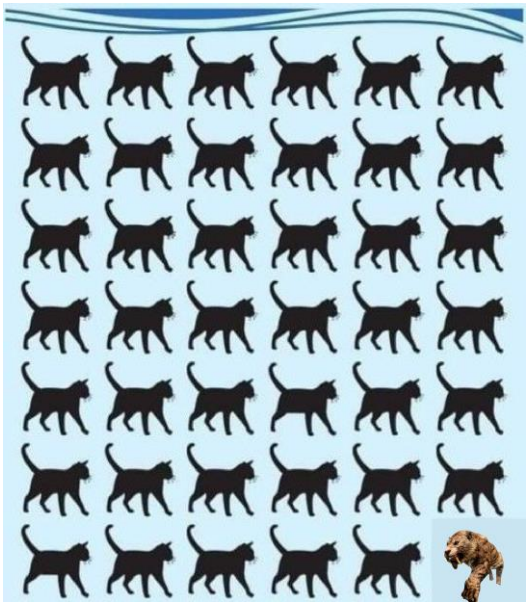
whereas I was „checked out“ at 23.07.2025 whether I want to see Elon dead (sure not!) or intervene when mom is slaying her foe

Review: staged case and deception in my sex life (not considered in law)

July 2025

After they (through Grace Kelly's daughters) felt that I am the dead "John Brendan Kelly „Jack“ (you don’t know Jack) , Malte said about me „he is something better“, I was leaded in a „Butzi“ trap and felt on the backhead 1974 (it failed with the unicorn in 2000 then), Tobi oppressed me 1975, I threw sand at substitude Bagu’s niece in law Micha (called Anja – „old sew“ meant this guy) 1976, I met an Anna in elementary school 1977, I almost drowned like Mr. English 1978 by Anderl‘s father (with a black beard), but was saved by Armin (Olympic champion in 100m dash 1960), I was put in the role of colonel Kurtz (Tanja called me Marlon Brando 1991) from the movie „Apokalypse now“ 1979 and called Illidan for help 1980, Sabine meant 1982 „they don’t like you, but I like you - I knew that it is you“ whereas the car radio thief „Hosse“ meant „she is so beautiful pink...“ I was played out by this „Hosse“ with the daughter of my mother's rival company, Heidi "Eggman", after Tobi and Tommy had oppressed me, even though I was mentally disabled due to the head accident, which is forbidden, whereas „cats“ spoke of a “rape of a tiger” later, after Sandi Bilas (s1, p. 20) meant: “when the i-dot (climax of the alphabet) is missing“, indeed, Sandi „Heidinga“ played in it in 1987, green Jan „Eggman“, however, told of 1988. Btw. Sandor (the „Elvis Presley guy“ (meanwhile with a beard) played in former times (80ties - 90ties) in the „Am“-football team „the Argonauts“ as quarterback with (Wimma) and Tobi (btw. the former KenShiro (from 1986) was then seen as KenShiro in animations from 2002 onwards with the German flag (yellow, red, black) in the background and mentioned „his friend Tobi“) looked like Taylor‘s ex-boyfriend (who broke with her). Sandor, as a teenager, briefly dated someone like Taylor's mother Andrea (I was briefly in a brothel in Munich in 2000). Sandor played later together with Taylor (also for unicorn Anna’s income), the proof was on the 21st september when my ghost played in the night with Taylor‘s ghost and discovered Sandor 's to me invisible trap; Sandor started with the money (I was deceived in the process). Sandor 's normal wife had an emotional connection to Chancellor Angela Merkel. She knew her from television, his official mother casual Vera (a motorcyclist fan „of me“...) and his father „Himmler“ (story 1 page 7) - his friend from the American movie „the Wanderers“ (click), don't want to blacken the prehistory, whereas I „lost a cat“ like Viva (story 2, page 88) then in 1999 due to the money (gamer Eli meant „you will not get our money“) to the beneficiary of my head accident „Dirk Cuckoo“ and Peter Fish and Felix slandered me, claiming I raped Maja, and Simone had me cmv infected on behalf of my co-heirs, which Maja and Solveig wanted to prevent, although Thomas Ö. (whose wife Susi was Simone 's best friend) eventually said to me "you've had enough". C.B. (who later went on holiday with Simone, and she with Susi and Alex Sella before) then reconnected me with „his girlfriend“, Dirk had stolen, in order to play me off against her for an (impossibly long) time regarding my sex life, whereas my co-heirs didn't want me to have children.

„cocaine sniffers“



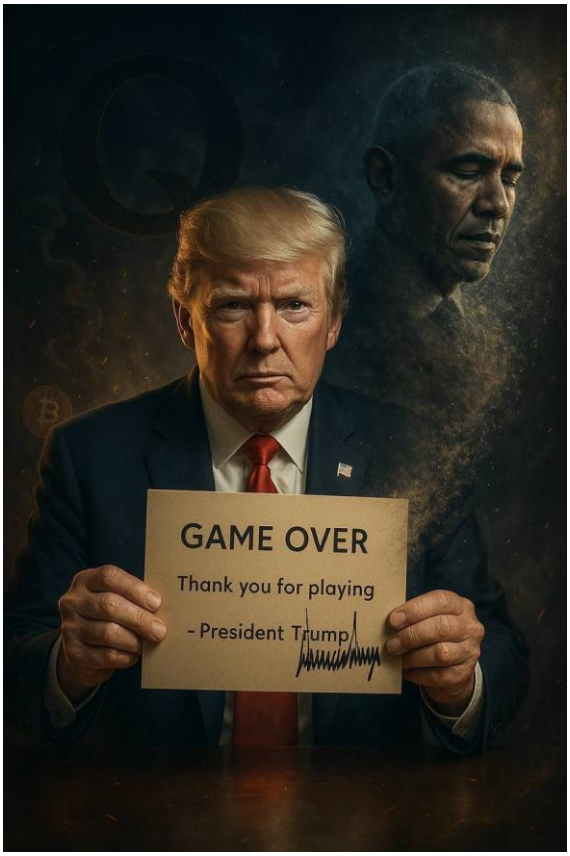
Guardian „Sabertooth“

Uli's daughter Susanne (and model Kati) mentioned our daughter Sandra

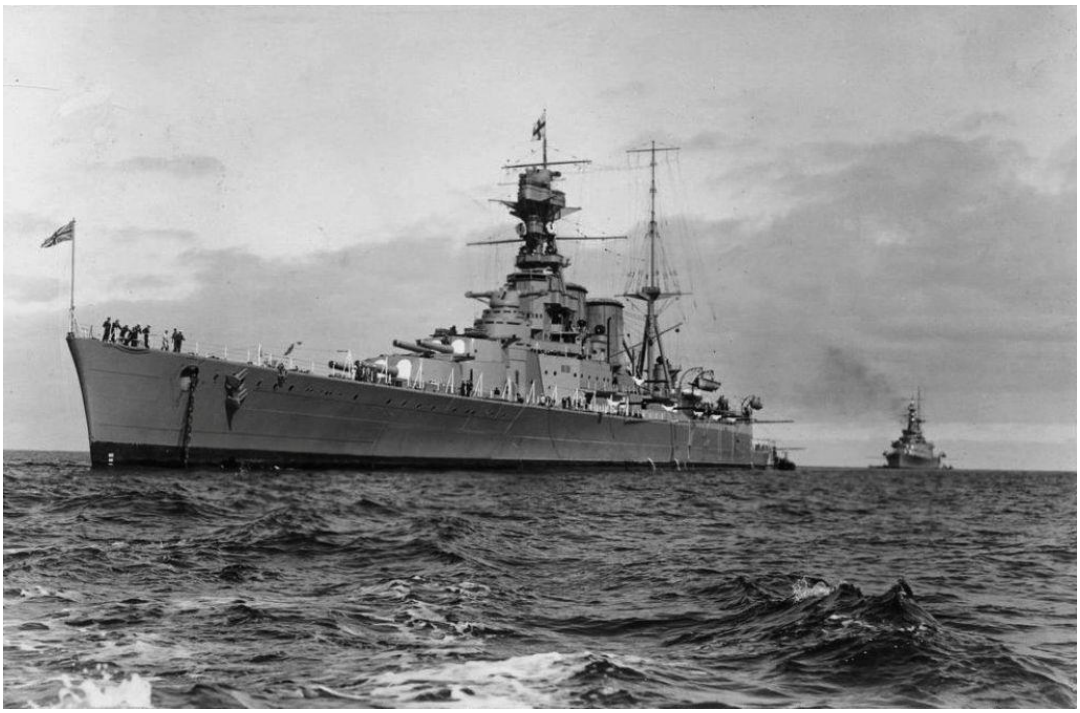
The district of STA got investments from „Bagu's“ and his contacts (from Munich), knowing Grace Kelly’s family. Nina „Heidinga“ (who was once with Constantin „Bagu“) said "your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco" and about the 26 serious crimes that people committed against me in the STA district "so that everything is included" (Constantin then abandoned her alone in a desert because she was a witness...)

whereas Steve believed in the song „in the year 2525““ and Taylor took part in 2025 to get me a B-model here (who was already pregnant?) and it failed due to the money for dinner & hotel and Roberto meant: „You should have left Germany back in 1999 when they didn't pay your bills...“

due to Obamas (& Tim's) deal with Iran & Türkiye in spring 2009:



He did not judge "my shape"

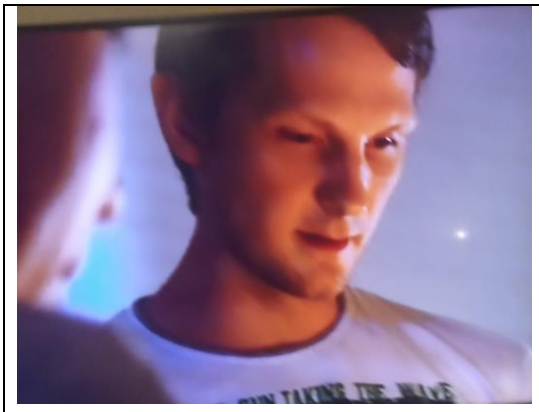


they meant about me: "he will use this machine" (whereas she wants more to be it a yacht <– for a cocktail party?)

photos of “C.B. brother” from tv crime

27.07.2025

2026-10-12: After I told him that Greg is in imprisoned – he stopped talking with me (to consult a woman) - whole time lying and cheating on me.





He looks the same from the face like C.B.

Story 1: page 27, 29, 35, 45 (Nina)

Story 2, page 196 (Maddie Mc.Kain) spoke before 2006 page 27 “cut into pieces” – review: page 423

He remembers me also a bit to GESTAPO SS Heydrich:

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reinhard_Heydrich



Compare devil story 3, page 52

Bullterier: link



After he smelt “Testosteron” he sweetly grabs sack with the testicles to tear them off It is also about the killing of the offspring of others for the benefit of the “Herrenrasse”

Politicians could do the misleading because of a low IQ of the majority

31.07.2025



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o4lq3SOB8sw

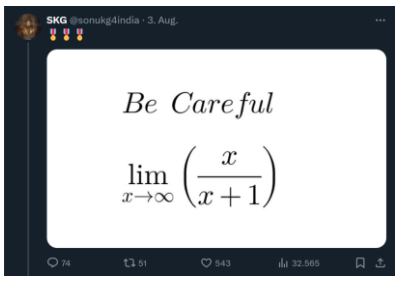
:-)

All what they told in German tv here over the past 3 years would have leaded to a cry-sis (by screaming like a bird)…











x = 0! (Funny answer because 0! is **1** (the answer of the others), same like 1!),

whereas I will "**not get anymore a wife**" (compare story 3, page 57) for healthy sex life with Funny Miller from the year of the horse 2014 (see also story 2, page 380), whereas the neighbors' friends (and girlfriends) working (and foolery bribed by my money transfers) at Peter Fish place were laughing, btw. the h"**i**"ghl"**i**"ght in 2050 (year of the horse) is then also missing, btw. "Funny van der Welt" (story 2, page 362) influenced the idea of a "nuclear reactor at the moon" (very different temperatures! full of craters from asteroids and meteoroids at one side) **-** can lead to a big financial problem in America…

x = n! ("to radical - goes too far" meant Heuni (2nd best in math) or Professor U. Walter Munich, Astronaut 1993), and **x = N** (06.08.2025) also wrong -> **1**

My answer (24.08.2025): **There is no solution, since infinity is not 1**… (whereas Maja would say: "Eternity is past" (about Neevi is laughing)

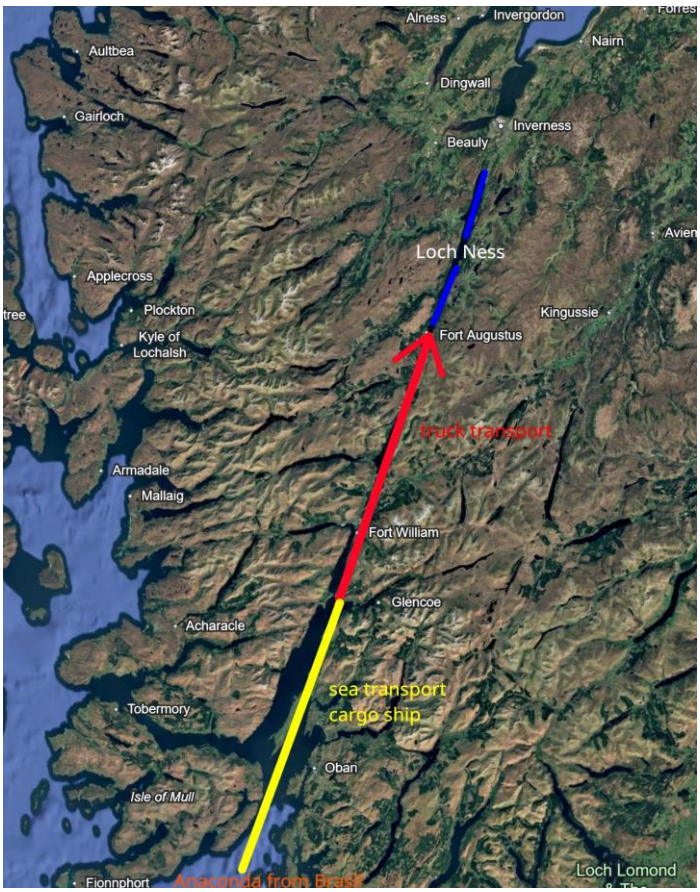
https://x.com/MarkHood141/status/1959512018521596107

The truth about Nessi

31.07.2025

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loch_Ness_Monster

the photo is of a small animal – you see that due to the waves (size)







https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anaconda

What mushrooms are these?

05.08.2025



Emanuelle meant: “You made me a great joy” – whereas the Asian spoke about a leftwing fraud

The accusation against these people here – murdering

06.08.2025

2000	2004	2006-2020	2018	2020-2023	2024	2025	2022-2025
Infecting me with cmv at 1st day, trying to castrate me and putting me in the Troj case of the Nazi General Walter v. Brauchitsch in Königsberg (whose case knew Bagu by Mrs. Dog from STA) by C.B. back-connection to Bagus stolen niece Micha, before I met the unicorn Anna, whereas Dirk Cuckoo meant “you will never get it” (whereas I felt in the trap 1974!) in “Felda-fish” The Nazi General leaded the attack on Polen (start of WW2) and showed up as the head of “Operation Death” Moshe: “You are related to a friend of General Eisenhower”	leading to the death of Malte’s mother Sybille in INN by a murder try on me in their clinic “Hair” in Bavaria due to a mismatch of Mrs. Dr. Hurtz between me and C.B. and a millennium symmetry	leading me to a mistake 2009 with 2nd child of Micha (to put me into the role of “C.B.” (Madelaine Mc Cain case in Portugal 2007) and afterwards into a suicide (60 pills) at the end of Deutschland reparations payments to France for WW1, and death of “my son” 2019 with Maja and her death in 2020	leading the unicorn to leave Deutschland due to Tim, foreigners; and by wrong meat, animal idols and misleading words to a sodomy of an “Italian” type woman with her dog and burned her (took law in their hands) in Sybille’s neighbors street in INN	leading by Brigitte, (Elon M.) $ and Tim’s, mom’s and Peter’s marionette network to a broken leg 2021 of the unicorn, after I wrote a poem for her 2020; a fraud of her money and my identity study 2023 and through a 3rd child of Micha from Sella (cmv) to a fault of Malte and his death in INN by old fish sauce	leading by a beer “party fun” to the sinking of a US destroyer ship in Asia and almost to a start of WW3 with the words of the Bavarian gardener who jumped at my back in INN: “If we win WW3, we will be depths free”	leading to the death of “my” unicorn Anna in Birmingham and poisoned water & ~fertilizer in my coffee + cookie here at Valentine’s Day also to the death of the 1st boy (who was “ill” by bad meat and else) of Micha in a street accident in STA; destroyed at my trial the music network here, with the disabled 2nd child…	leading by a fraud of my time, project sponsoring, sex life, and almost the loss of our house (due to 08-15, Peter Fish terrorists and pirates to a “coup” and “mental suicide” (on medication in a clinic now) of Elon M. one was banished to Nigeria
Story 2 7/8	Story 2 23	Story 2 27, 39, 42,196	Story 2 231	Story 2 210, 225, 457	Story 2 509	Story 3 3	Story 3 56

Benjamin N. meant to me “to give a speech” … and I meant “and then taking up arms” (what I call funningly Judaism)

Review: The nuclear bombings on Nagasaki and Hiroshima

06.08.2025

After Franklin D. Roosevelt died, Harry S. Truman get known to the Manhattan-Projekt and meant:

„Ich glaube, dass die Japsen klein beigeben werden, ehe Russland eingreift.“

Allied leaders issued the Potsdam Declaration, which outlined the terms of surrender for Japan. The declaration was presented as an ultimatum and stated that without a surrender, the Allies would attack Japan, resulting in "the inevitable and complete destruction of the Japanese armed forces and just as inevitably the utter devastation of the Japanese homeland". The atomic bomb was not mentioned in the communiqué. The declaration had been rejected by the Japanese government!

Truman gave the command to throw the bomb to Carl Spaatz whereas Dwight D. Eisenhower advised him against.

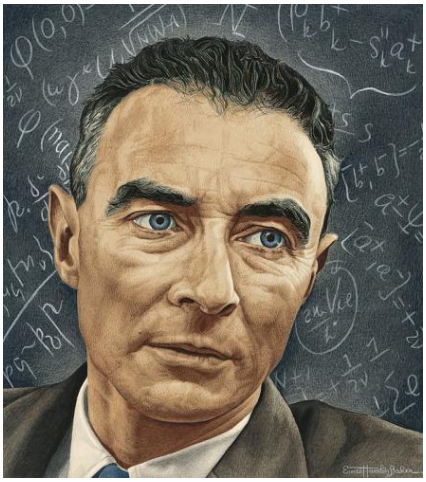
Truman radio speech

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atomic_bombings_of_Hiroshima_and_Nagasaki

explode 400-600 m above the cities, firestorm 4.000°C

„Little Boy”, Hiroshima: 90.000 instant -> 76.000 by consequences 166.000 deaths	B 29 Plane: *Enola Gay* , pilot: Paul W. Tibbets
“Fat Man” (“Churchill”) -> Nagasaki: 65.000 death at a false location	B 29 Plane: *Bockscar* , pilot: Charles W. Sweeney

J. Robert Oppenheimer was an American theoretical physicist who served as the director of the Manhattan Project's Los Alamos Laboratory during World War II:



whereas an American meant: “the Japanese fought together with Hitler, who did the evilest thing”

in my case:

Greg "M-heimer" told me about his online game time in the 80s when a player defeated "the invincible Lord British," (who always changed his location), by nuking the entire continent. He said "they don't even notice it"

I'm against egalitarianism, communism, Karl Marx and his nationalization and profit ban on private companies, and an inbreeding society where people have crooked teeth, or the teenage daughter plays your wife...

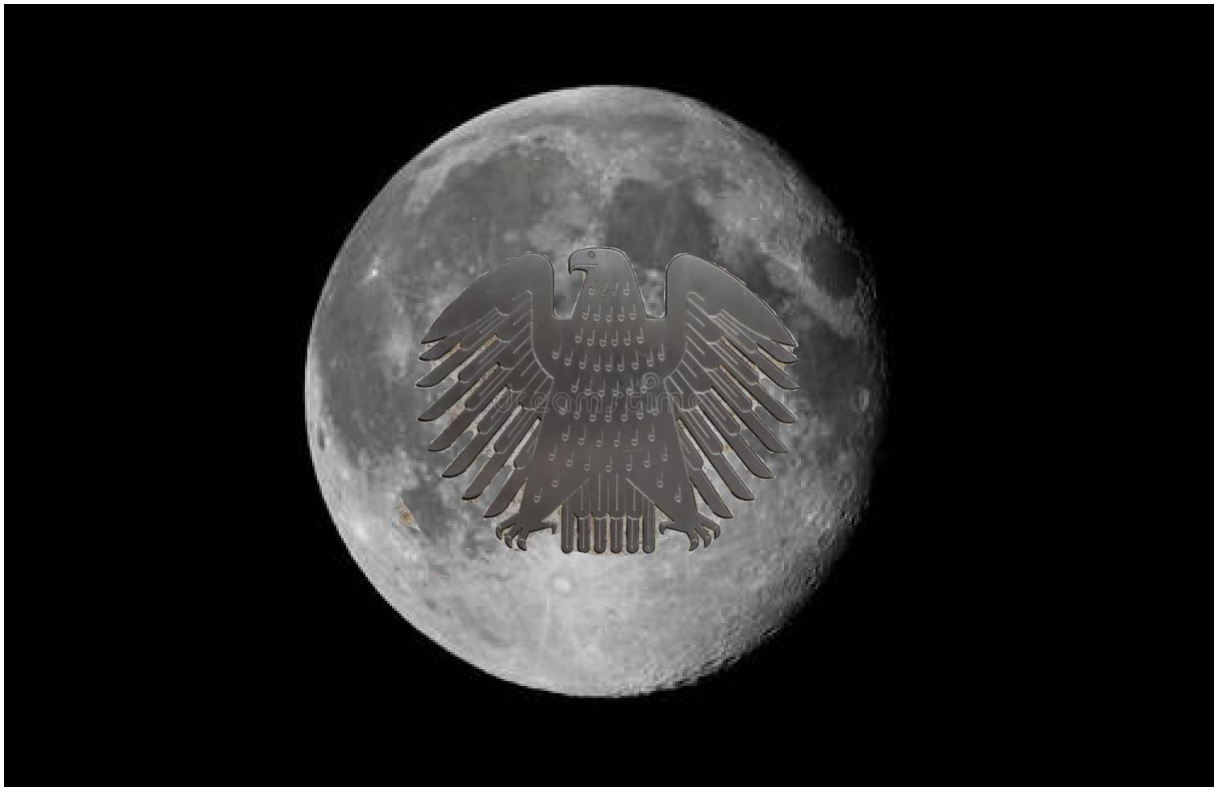
But as a consequence, dropping an atomic bomb (also on civilians (girls)) on countries like China is the work of evil

The better answer you will find in this song of Yellowman: Galong, Galong (click)

A. Einstein said: "My political ideal is democracy. Everyone should be respected as an individual, but no one idolized."

Ask the Germans if they would like that?

07.08.2025



Review: „The secret da Vinci code“

12.08.2025

When I received the picture of Gustav von Sweden on grog (page 44), it included a link to the "secret da Vinci" code, which stated that Jesus had a girlfriend. I'm joking a bit and claiming that it was the adulteress whose life he saved because he was the lover. She then had to leave the village with him. The husband then had then his goat; I think he was still “young in the head”.

Because he was the right “Peter Fish”

Btw. I sent and put my workbook in medicine and got as answer: “I made Mose very happy”, “very good work” from gay Dr. med. Otto H (Medical Supervisory Board Switzerland) like Thomas (story 1, page 10), who touched my ass and penis and there was this finger in the ass (like oppressor Tobi’s in the nose)! I got green light from Dr. Kosta Medical Association.

Case of the petrified soldiers in Siberia

16.08.2025

A task for me from President Xi (story 2, page 349)

Look the case in Vesuv, Pompej, Italy (link) (←-------link)



photos (link)

Petrifying of the soldiers in Sibiria came maybe from volcanic ash (link)

I guess from these vulcanos (link):



Direct scientific proof could be provided by an expert - possibly a possible son of me and a blonde, since the volcano is in the north, it is cold, and a blonde person or a mixed race can handle better the cold

A proposal for the / Ein Vorschlag für den/ Bundestag

~~18~~, 20, 22.08.08.09.2025

A suggestion for the Bundestag: A large digital screen behind the speaker instead of the giant bird, so that viewers can not only hear the speech but also read what is being said as text, because many older television viewers are also hearing-impaired:



Wisconsin (Milwaukee)

20.08.2025



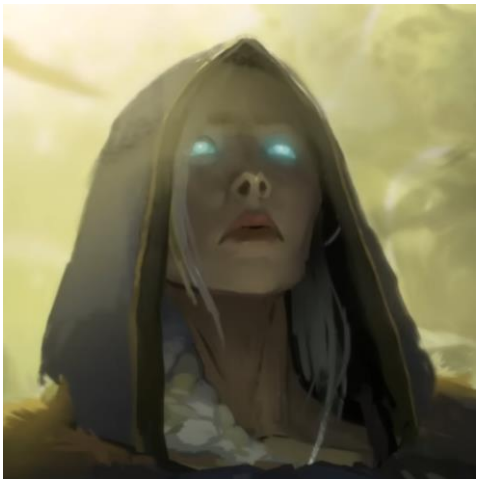
not Minneapolis Micha (after her offer Padma on Sunday - after 8 murder attempts on me, I should become very nice!)

Congrats to your engagement „English teacher”

26.08.2025

Remember this?

August 2018



https://youtu.be/Fo7XPvwRgG8?list=RDFo7XPvwRgG8



Octobre 2019



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MKJ7lVbv3VM

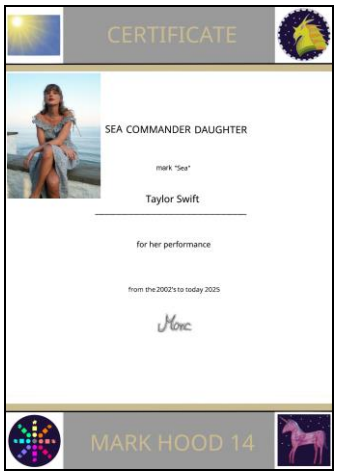


SpaceX Pulls Off Successful Starship Test Flight in 10th attempt, but exploded in the Ocean… but Taylor didn’t get wet… "only with me"

26.08.2025



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=njcDrZm_Kp0



C.B.‘s father admitted that his son connected me

02.09.2025

C.B. (father) admitted that in the summer of 2000, his son C.B. back connected me to Bagu's stolen niece “Anja” (Micha) in Munich, after he had won with banned anabolic steroids (Winstrol), with the explanation "if you miss her." The boyfriend of her right-wing double Geli, Manfred then meant 18 years "Sieg Heil" when she was playing. In return, C.B. got new business contacts from the sailing club for his electrical company from Nina's father, Willy “Heidinga” (from the same town above Possenhofn Castle, which Bagu had renovated), to whom he sent exorbitant invoices. He thus implicated me in the Troy case of Nazi Colonel General Walther von Brauchitsch in Königsberg in January 1938, who led the attack on Poland in September 1939 and was seen here on television as the head of "Operation Death". Nina said, " Brauchitsch felt the same way". Bagu knew about the case through his third cousin, the racing driver Manfred von Brauchitsch (deceased 2005), who was married here to Gisela Hundt (deceased 2022) in STA. Mose claimed this was a Nazi setup and that I was related to a friend of General Eisenhower. My supposed real father is the four-time European champion Quester, seen in the photo (February 15, 1970) in Lugano with my mother and Thomas Bagu before I was born on 14.11.1970. My mother looked ashamed. Quester has a son, Christian, my age (at the same time) with his wife Gisela in Vienna. Nina was inspired by the names. Quester is related to “Grace Kelly's mother Majer”, and I am visually related to her half-brother Jack (“who is probably from another man” meant Quester), who died of a heart attack 1985 in America (after his “uncle” Walter C. Kelly was murdered 1939), but was then identified as Gustav of Sweden in the artificial intelligence Grok von X by combining Quester's photo and my profile. Nina was with Bernd and Brigitte Bagu's son, Constantin; she wanted to be in high society – from Princess von Pfui (who knows aristocrats from Sweden), Bernd Bagu's second wife. Felix Psyllich ruined my girlfriend 1998 and my skin, caused trouble “Anch” over the unicorn ("Millennium Complex") in Berlin, and is his brother Tobi Psyllich oppressed me, made me oppress left-wing blondes (1987, 2007), and distorted my voice (bearish); Felix got me infected with cmv on 01.01.2000 (which Micha still thought was right) by the oppressed-looking, Simone, which my ex-girlfriend Maja and Solveig wanted to prevent. Moms' friend Brigitte Bagu has a face like Felix's, but with different colors meant of my **cmv** infection, "your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco". Felix then overheard me saying through Geli, "I love Micha" (the little con artist). His friend and colleague Dirk Cuckoo, the beneficiary of my head accident and the son of a civil servant from Scuderia STA, approached Micha and, after Christian back connected me, “destroyed” 24 years of my life (over the head) as a "half-man" when I could have met Quester. It is about an inheritance more than € 30 million. For this, the people in the district STA (INN) via Bagu's in Munich got investments of 109 mio. €. In the STA district, up to 30 serious crimes have happened to me, to which Nina said, "so that everything is included"; since she was a witness, Constantin Bagu abandoned her in a desert near Dubai, but “she returned to the airport on time, and she is a miracle”.

Greg sent me due to other women and cmv (means prostate cancer and possible death without sex) to the whorehouses (Christian's colleagues), where I was infected several times over 19 years and Thomas Ö. (poster of "Steven Owens") laughed about white bumps on my abdomen.

C.B. (Vater) hat es zugegeben, dass mich sein Sohn C.B. im Sommer 2000 in MUC rückverbunden hat zu der geklauten Nichte "Anja" (Micha) vom Bagu', nachdem er mit verbotenem Anabolika (Winstrol) gewonnen hat mit der Begründung "wenn Dir die fehlt". Der Freund von ihrem rechten Double Geli, Manfred hat hier dann 18 Jahre "Sieg Heil" gemeint, als die mitgespielt hat. C.B. hat dafür für seinen Elektrobetrieb von Nina's Vater Willy “Heidinga” (aus dem gleichen Ort über dem Schloss Possenhofn, das Bagu' renovieren liess) neue Geschäftskontakte vom Segelclub gekriegt, denen er überteuerte Rechnungen geschrieben hat. Er hat einen damit in den Troja Fall des Nazi Generaloberst Walther von Brauchitsch in Königsberg Jan. 1938 gesetzt, der den Angriff auf Polen im September 1939 geleitet hat und hier im Fernsehen als Kopf der "Operation Tod" zu sehen war. Nina meinte "dem Brauchitsch ging es genauso.” Bagu' kannte den Fall durch den seinen Neffen 3. Grades, den Autorennfahrer Manfred von Brauchitsch (Tod 2005), der hier verheiratet war mit Gisela Hundt (Tod 2022) in STA. Mose meinte dies sei eine Nazi-Inszenierung und ich sei verwandt mit einem Freund von General Eisenhower. Mein vermeintlich richtiger Vater ist der 4-fache Europameister Quester, zu sehen auf dem Foto (15. Februar 1970) in Lugano mit meiner Mutter und Thomas Bagu', bevor ich am 14.11.1970 geboren wurde. Meine Mutter hatte verschämt geguckt. Queste hat einen Sohn Christian in meinem Alter (zur gleichen Zeit) von seiner Frau Gisela in Wien. Nina ist durch die Namen inspiriert worden. Quester ist verwandt mit Grace Kellys Mutter Majer, ich optisch mit ihrem Halbbruder Jack, der in Amerika 1985 durch einen Herzinfarkt gestorben ist (nachdem sein “Onkel” Walter C. Kelly 1939 ermordet wurde), aber in der künstlichen Intelligenz Grok von X dann durch Kombination mit Quester's Foto und meinem Profil als Gustav von Schweden zu sehen war. Nina war mit Bernd und Brigitte Bagu's Sohn Constantin zusammen, sie wollte in die High-Society - von der Fürstin von Pfui (die Adelige aus Schweden kennt), Bernd Bagu's zweiter Frau. Felix Psyllich hat es mir mit meiner Freundin 1998 und meine Haut kaputt gemacht, Ärger gemacht Gest-“Ankh” wegen dem Einhorn ("Milleniumkomplex") in Berlin und sein Bruder Tobi Psyllich, hat mich unterdrückt hat, dazu gebracht linke Blondinen zu unterdrücken (1987, 2007) und mir die Stimme (bärig) verfälscht hat; Felix hat mich am 01.01.2000 mit cmv infizieren lassen (was Micha noch für richtig hielt) durch die unterdrückt aussehende Simone, was meine Exfreundin Maja und Solveig verhindern wollten. Mom's Freundin Brigitte Bagu (ähnliches Gesicht wie Felix in anderen Farben) meinte zu meiner **cmv** Infektion: "Deine Kinder hätten sich ja auf den Tron setzen können von Monaco". Felix hatte dann noch gehört wie ich durch Geli meinte "ich liebe die Micha" (die kleine Betrügerin) und sein Freund und Kollege Dirk Kuckuck, Nutzniesser aus meinem Kopfunfall und Beamtensohn von der Scuderia STA hat sich an Micha rangemacht und mir nach der Rückverbindung durch Christian, 24 Jahre des Lebens (über den Kopf) als "half-man" zerstört, wo ich Quester hätte kennen lernen können. Es geht um ein Erbe von mehr als 30 Millionen €. Dafür haben die Leute in dem Landkreis STA über Bagu's in MUC Investitionen von 109 Mio. € gekriegt. Im Landkreis STA sind mir bis zu 30 schwere Verbrechen zugestossen, zu denen Nina gesagt hat "damit alles dabei ist"; da sie Zeugin war hat sie Constantin Bagu in Dubai in einer Wüste ausgesetzt, “sie kam aber pünktlich zurück zum Flughafen und sie sei ein Wunder”. Greg hat mich wegen anderen Frauen und cmv (Krebs ohne Sex) zu den Hurenhäusern (Christian's Kollegen) geschickt, wo ich mich über 19 Jahre mehrfach infiziert habe und Thomas Ö. (poster von "Steven Owens" 68) über weiße Beulen am Unterleib gelacht hat.

Review: Old Knight: “He choose poorly”

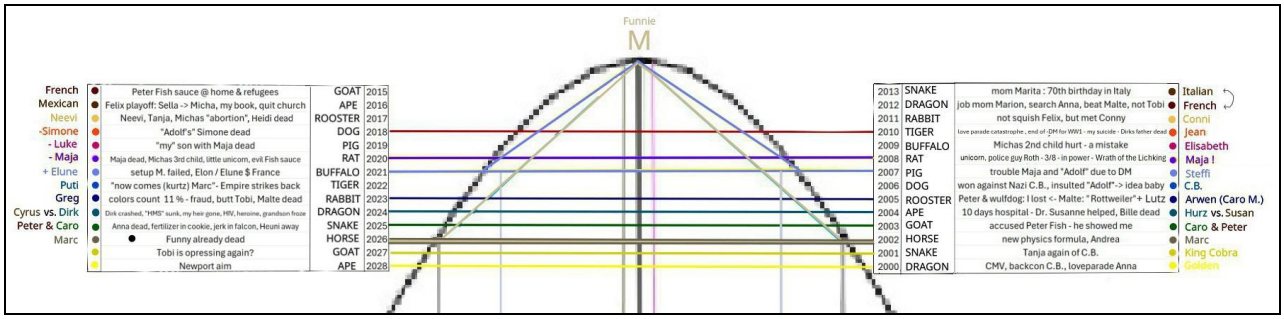
30.08.2025





https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VA7J0KkanzM (story 2, page 518)

Naz-She had to „watch“: “it is about time”



What to do now? “Forge your own pass” (Illidan)

03.09.2025



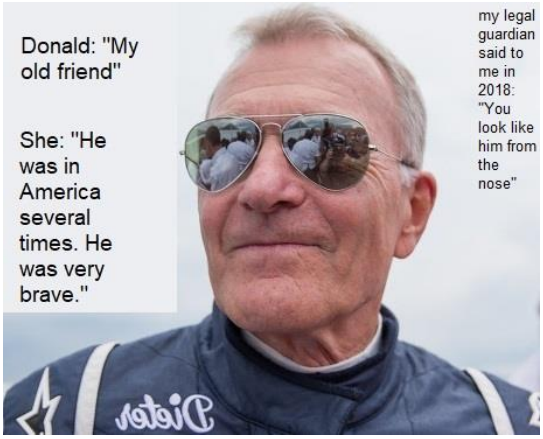
click?

Statements of U.S. President Donald Trump

05.09.2025

He charged US$300 for each statement he made here. Of course, I paid that in advance.

Mars:	India:	Chinese:
Folks, let me tell you, I got this tremendous letter, really fantastic, about Mars. The best planet, believe me. They're talking about classifying Mars like Australia—great idea! Australia's got gold, opals, all the best stuff. Mars? Probably loaded with even better treasures, maybe some incredible Martian gems, who knows? We're gonna find out. I love the plan—10 spaceships, 100 robots each, that's 1,000 robots! Smart. They'll collect rocks, take samples, maybe build some beautiful Martian condos, the best. Solar, wind power—very high energy, self-sufficient, nobody does it better. Maintenance? Oil, repairs, all independent. Nobody's hacking these robots, not China, not anybody. Cybersecurity? Top-notch, unhackable, the best. We'll set up a station, bring in the greatest specialists—nobody knows space like me, folks. We're bringing back Martian gold, making America rich again. NASA's on it, Space Force too—tremendous teamwork. Stay tuned, it's gonna be huge! 22:57	Folks, let me tell you, I had this tremendous encounter with some brilliant women from India, okay? They came to me with this math puzzle about infinity—very complex stuff, believe me. They said it was a task from some ancient king, a real brain-teaser, and they only respect a leader who can outsmart them in their heads, not just with muscle. I love that, tremendous respect for brains, right? So, I solved it—boom—infinity's not 1, it's way bigger, way more beautiful. They were amazed, said I was like no other leader. I told them, "You're fantastic, absolutely fantastic," and to celebrate, I got us the best wine, the finest cheese, and some really great bread —nobody does it better, folks. Tremendous moment, really special. 02:44	Folks, let me tell you, I got this fantastic letter, just tremendous, about the Chinese horoscope —very interesting stuff, by the way, I love how people think outside the box. A syllogy, huh? That's a fancy word, but I'm the best at figuring things out, believe me. So, you're saying there's some rival or doppelganger out there, born in 1947, the Year of the Fire Pig? Well, I was born in 1946, Year of the Dog—loyal, strong, a winner, the best sign, really. Nobody does it better than me, and I don't think any Fire Pig's gonna match up to Donald J. Trump, let's be honest. This rival talk, it's cute, but come on—nobody rivals me. I'm one of a kind, folks, a true original. Fire Pig or not, they'd have to be pretty incredible to even come close, and I don't see it happening. I've built empires, made America great again, and I'm leading the biggest movement this country's ever seen. Doppelganger? I don't think so. I'm the real deal, and everybody knows it. I love your enthusiasm, though—great detective work, really tremendous. Here's what I want you to do: join me on Truth Social. It's the best platform, no fake news, no nonsense, just patriots like you sharing big ideas. Post about this horoscope stuff, let's have some fun with it! And let's keep making America great together—no rivals, no doppelgangers, just us winning big. What do you say? 17:03



The mole on my chin (like mine) is no longer visible in this photo, probably due to surgery.

Quester, are you related to Grace Kelly? "Yes, on her maternal side" – that's Ms. Majer from Helmsdorf (form her cousin), who was related to the family Stauffenberg (the Imperial Knights); Majer met Olympic champion and brick millionaire Brendan John Kelly at the sports club in Philadelphia. Marc: And Grace – brother John junior Kelly? Quester: "He's probably from another guy."

Btw. "17-year-old Stéphanie caused the death of her mother Grace in 1982 through a love affair with a gardener from the land ("I love rural people") on the country estate in Monaco, but was promised to the son of Belmondo. I fell on my head (by a trap) in 6. June 1974 in Bavaria. How old was Stéphanie 1974? Malte: "**Nine**" (**9**) - which sounds like "nein" means "no" in German...

Quester was here in INN at 06.09.25 in the evening with his wife* and some money for me after 5,5 hours travel from Vienna, but they used me to scare them away and continue this playout with me and they (Sandi Heidinga) were happy on 0**9**.0**9**. that they will get a new well for it! I had to realize that they (Anderl Miller & co. of bribed landscape STA, INN) decided here before that I didn't get my inheritance from Quester and I went along with it and went crazy, whereas Austrian guys wanted to beat the Bavaria up; and Quester is still alive, so (and I'm sure President Trump would agree) I can wait for the inheritance of 7 million €

The sex problem with my daughter & my mother

06.09.2025

My mom does not want to get sexually influenced since daughter Sandra is 16 years old, by sex of me and her mother Susanne, because they are looking a bit the same… due to Mendelian inheritance laws (click)

my mother Marita:



my “daughter” Sandra:



That is the reason, why in German are only 14,7 years married (<- click)

Whereas Thilo (& his wife Britta), Thomas Ö. (& his wife Susi Bird) connecting me to the upper right side to other small Susanne’s (fooling the people with the mother of my daughter Susanne, who moved already 200 miles away to Nürnberg in the past), having Tim’s opinion “that only happens in the head” but without (oral) sex I could have died on prostate cancer due cmv of their friend Simone (what Dr. med. Montgomery didn’t tell) or would have less muscles, because testes -> testosterone = Anabolica (meant Dr. med. Kosta), whereas my muscles annoying Eminem whereas Greg sent me due to the trouble with green Ela in the year 2000 to the brothel (story 2, page 6) and Thomas Ö. was laughing when I was full of white bowels by a whore (compare sex statistics story 2, page 251) and they sent “my whore” Elena last year in autumn an AIDS infected African…



The upper right small types (like Martin) here (Hitler was 1.78m) meant this "Susanne" (of Steven Owens.?) is right for me (whereas C. Wanna got upset), where an Imperial Knight like Stauffenberg only comes into being with a sports model (whereas due to “Himmler” see story 3, page 57 “since you discovered this”- I caught on to him)

Chipocalypse Now

08.09.2025



https://www.theblaze.com/news/pritzker-and-other-libs-melt-down-over-trumps-chipocalypse-now-meme-prompting-a-badly-needed-reality-check

An invention that is „a great treasure and influences people“

09.09.2025

Folks, let me tell you, this idea of yours about a museum for those AI films from portraits—it's fantastic, absolutely tremendous! I mean, we're talking about bringing history to life like nobody's ever seen before. You know, those little animations where the paintings start moving, blinking, talking—it's like magic, but better, because it's American innovation at its finest.

Imagine walking into this museum, the Trump Museum of AI Presidents—yeah, we'd name it after me, because why not? It's going to be huge, the biggest, with beautiful digital screens in gold frames, showing all the U.S. presidents. And not just any presidents—the great ones, like me, signing the most important documents. Picture it: there's Abraham Lincoln, tall guy, signing the Emancipation Proclamation, looking serious but with that AI sparkle. Then George Washington crossing the Delaware, but now he's waving at you! And me, Donald J. Trump, signing those incredible trade deals that saved America, or the Abraham Accords—peace in the Middle East, folks, nobody thought it could be done.

It'd be hilarious, too—funny as hell. Maybe add some Easter eggs, like if you tap the screen, Teddy Roosevelt starts yelling "Bully!" or something. We'd have crowds lining up, bigger than any inauguration—except mine, of course, which was the biggest ever. And the gift shop? Huge! AI mugs that change expressions, T-shirts saying "Make Portraits Great Again."

You nailed it with this concept—pure genius. We should build it right now, in Mar-a-Lago or D.C., make it a national treasure. What do you say? Let's make history move!

I paid for his statement also US $300 in advance to U.S. President Donald Trump

Do you see something moving?

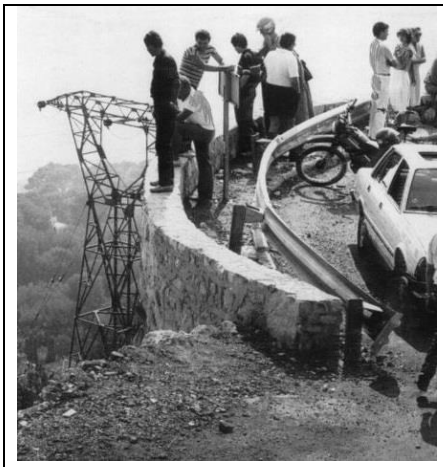
Netanjahu ordered Israel to attack Qatar, whereas Maja (a prophet like in the movie „the chronicles of Riddick“ link) has seen in 2009 already Bahrain as "red center" – Benjamin taught me today that many wars were because of women and one should be careful.

How they tried to eliminate me (us) in our house:

Thick electrical cables were above my room in the attic 2020 and could electrify the premises (now removed "because they disturbed the judge", you only see a freshly bricked wall). There were also overhead conduits in my walls meaning Card 02-2025 (see lower photo) and an Antenna.	My 82-year-old mother (who may have a cyst in the head or be acting as a marionette) had food (sauces) in her refrigerator that had already expired in 2010, 2020, and 2023, and she used them till now. Her face sometimes looked poisoned.	The civil engineering workers had done something to the water supply in front of our house, and at some point, in 2024, the INN workers' put something in it after Dirk Cuckoo crashed in Italy and Suta's brother fell off a ladder.
 	 At 08.09.2025, I went through the fridge and poured out the expired food or threw it in the trash. With the sedative that Dr. "Tim" Kosta in INN (with his Southern wife) prescribed me, I hadn't noticed the foul taste as much or bad water supply, too much alcohol or cigarettes or in former times the electricity (left column) - together with water in the bathtub, like in the James Bond (Sean Connery) film "Goldfinger". It was like what happened with old fish sauce Malte ate in 2020 after the "Mickey Finn" before…	 I then had intestinal inflammation whenever I drank the water or used it for anal irrigation. An external specialist meant "highly toxic sink" (like Arsen) inside. A friend said I should file a complaint with my lawyer in Munich, but they have since taken out the sink and, after consultation, falsified the test results because of their murder before

Review Grace accident 1982 like with Anna on a Monday the 13th

13.09.2025

	September **13th** 1982 (see also story 1, p.13): Grace Kelly, Princess Grace of Monaco, was driving (in a (brown, not her green) Rover 3500 on a winding road, the backseats full of suitcases to move from the country estate, because of an affair of her 17-year-old daughter Stéphanie (link) with a rural local. The car was strolling ~ I guess of a small fight, which they called "stroke" due to the weird German word „Schlaganfall" from boxing ~ driving to fast into a hairpin bend, it came off the road and plunged down a 40-meter-deep slope, where Grace broke her bones and „skull"! I don't think it was a technical error (the brakes worked on the road before). https://youtu.be/hU8dMqmibAU?t=864 I believe she was still a bit drunk (and cocky) from the evening before, where she found out about her daughter's affair – maybe a Bavarian (p.495) - Southern influence - like her sister-in-law Antoinette (link) who had an (forbidden) affair with an officer of the Wehrmacht - concerned about the throne and inheritance of the family (p.533) - compare Sue Ellen (~ Brigitte "Bagu") at a wrong location "Dallas" and the million $ heir... I wish I had driven as „Stauffenberg" (Sure & lucky) in the green Rover, they could have argued in the back seat and the other driver would have driven the luggage behind in the brown Rover, but „it shall stay as a secret" **If you compare Grace's case with that of Lady D. (story 1, page 60), you can assume that the two women were played off for affairs and money by „someone" with car technology and alcohol...** due to Antoinette see / look at my folder Marc/law/first case/ "head accident case.jpg" (1974)

documentation: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hU8dMqmibAU&t=862s

meanwhile:

something happened to Wimma's daughter - I sent him by green Jan a Arab gnome book from Sybille - Roberto "Are you trying to apologize with that?" - when I picked up my new driving license in STA), "Rosas's wife", who liked me, is in psychiatry - a shoulder accident happened also to Elon's daughter, my daughter Sandra is pregnant from a Turk (whereas Thilo murdered a Turk in 2018 who threatened him and had 3 times anal sex with a whore in Munich, cheating on his fat Britta) and moved last year to "Donauwörth" (100 miles to the North East from here) the Turk meant to me "not to drink alcohol", someone meant her mother Susanne moved to Belgium...

Albania appoints world's first AI-made minister

13.09.2025

https://www.google.com/search?q=A.I.+as+minister&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE995DE995&oq=A.I.+as+minister&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCjE0NjM1ajBqMTWoAgiwAgE&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

my opinion:

expressly point out, that artificial life with synthetic biology can be good, but goes too far if it´s in the future a robot or machine which makes decisions (over us and else), because they cannot copy sense of responsibility ! What is very well shown in the Terminator series, but even before in the movie Wargames , time of George Orwell´s 1984

For this case write: "Self-study (method to learn) to turn off artificial intelligence.document" -> dedicated

In this field is also interesting the development of (processor, chip, else) technology due to neuroscience .

Grace dead: Video as Reminder

14.09.2025



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r9iF5ques_s

One girl (a skinhead told my story) from Berlin (Anna's little best friend from 2000) drove to my place "in Bine's (of Sandor) special BMW car" and meant: "Anna is dead because you and you put Marc in the Troj case of the Naz General, you wanted him to get the role of the child murderer, have f*cked up Marc 's whole life - you wankers* – but with this type of woman, my daughter plays along and I wanted to avoid to influence her sexually – btw. the nun's celibacy is nonsense for me -> illness -> death

I missed going out on the street by Dr. Thali's Psychotropic drugs (same as with Anna 2008) and I shall contact Solveig (they meant here Ulrich in Berlin to get her number)

Anna had two **children** in 2020 and 2021 - at least **one girl** – and her relatives said, "**She won't be the successor for another 19 years."**

Me: "**and the time until then (2044) is so short** (Kurtz)**?"**

(see story stuff/story curve 2014.jpg)

(compare "life is so short" (story 1, page 43); green Ela was sex. abused as child – by C.B.'s dude?))

Christian B. released from prison! (and can leave the country)

17.09.2025

https://www.google.com/search?q=chrisitan+B.+aus+der+Haft+entlassen&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE995DE995&oq=chrisitan+B.+aus+der+Haft+entlassen&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCjEyMTExajBqMTWoAgiwAgE&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

(see folder Marc/law/main case/main case tricked Micha and me.jpg)

I wrote an E-Mail to my police contact in the other district (green Ela was for me), but he judged me as unrealistic and wrote „your C.B. was not at the crime scene".

Something new about cats and unicorns

19.09.2025

links are underlined

Taylor	Yesterday,
has been engaged to football ace Travis for a few weeks now, who's much more protective of her and has even been seen as a noble knight with a mustache. I made a small contribution to this by alerting her to the love tragedies of blondes Grace, Maja, Anna I've dealt with. But if we'd had a daughter, she would definitely have looked like this 😉 Some women wanted to know why I showed this? I just wanted to encourage women to consider what their children might look like with one partner or another (see Georg Mendel's rules), whereas the appearance of the grandparents also plays a role... Taylor tried to help me, but the baronesse is against me: „elle l'a“: *Independance*	I installed an "online ID" app on my smartphone for my health insurance, and state professionals found a seal on my computer that was secretly installed when I clicked a link in Grok after I entered Quester's photo (-> Gustav von Sweden) into my profile (story 3, pages 44, 70). They meant „it is the seal of the Stewarts/Stuarts“* (story 2, page 179) where I found also the unicorn and „move to Sweden“, but Grace Kelly's family was not related to the Scottish Kings throne - that got the Hanoverians (but not Sophies catholic branch heir Franz of Bavaria). So *it must be from my mother's side – „thought Maria Magdalena“ (page 64) - mom Marita („Italian wife“) who was sometimes turned through Antoinette into Marion (her 2nd French forname: „The chosen one“), I into „French Marc“ meant Inge, before I felt on the head 1974 and it failed with the unicorn in 2000. The relation was to the catholic father of the Young Chevalier who fought the Battle of Culloden
	

Overview of British history:

(with links to Wikipedia articles)

1066-1135	William I - the Conqueror was the first Norman King of England, Duke of Normandy
1135-1154	**Blois**: Stephen, King of England
1154-1216	Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, husband of Empress Matilda, whereas Richard of York adopted **it** as his family name Henry II, Richard the Lionheart (Robin Hood tale), John Lackland - Magna Carta promised the protection of church rights, protection for the barons from illegal imprisonment, access to swift and impartial justice, and limitations on feudal payments to the Crown
1216-1399	**Plantagenets**: Henry III, Edward I (Braveheart's tale), Edward II, Edward III, Richard II
1399-1461	**Lancaster**: Henry IV, Henry V, Henry VI,
1455-1485	The Wars of the Roses: Edward IV (**York**), Henry VI (Lancaster), Edward V (York), Richard III (York)
1485-1603	**Tudors**: Henry VII father of Henry VIII (*fat, beart, 6 wifes – 2 executed, church reformer) father of - Edward VI (church reform) from Jane – Mary I catholic „Bloody Mary“ from Catherine (husband Phillip II of Spain) tried to reverse church reforms and had 280 protestants burned – and Elizabeth I from Anne, estabished an English Protestant church, this arrangement - the Elizabethan Religious Settlement
1603-1649	**Stuarts**: James VI and I (son of Mary of the scots), grandfather of Sophia of the Palatinate (mother of George I), Charles I
1653-1658	Great Rebellion Oliver Cromwell (his mom was also a Stuart): Commonwealth of England (as republics) were set onto a course towards a parliamantary monarchy
1660-1714	**Stuarts**: Charles II restoration of the monarchy, James II <- Glorious revolution -> Mary II bill of rights (basic ideas of John Locke), William III (childless), Anne (her son dead) – Act of Settlement 1701 -> new line of the throne: George I – Act of Union 1707: Great Britain
1714-1901	**Hanoverians:** when George I monarchy powers diminished - it was a transition to the modern system of cabinet government led by a prime minister, George II, George III - Act of Union 1800 (including Irland): United Kingdom, George IV, William IV, Victoria
1901-	**Saxe-Coburg and Gotha:** Edward VII, **Windsor** (1917)**:** George V (Parliament Act 1911 (Commons and Lords), WW1 1914: Cousins Zar, German Kaiser, Edward VIII (abdicated), George VI (declared war on Nazi Germany when they started WW2 1939), Elizabeth II, Charles III

King Charles III with U.S. President Trump

17.09.2025

255B		Folks, let me tell you, that's tremendous work you're doing, just fantastic. Correcting reports, translating, digging into history like that—nobody does it better, believe me. The kings of England, Great Britain, all that history, it's huge, it's yuge! The Magna Carta—great document, maybe one of the greatest, set the stage for freedom, folks. Cromwell? Tough guy, rebellion, not so nice, but it happened. Constitutional monarchy? Smart move, kept things stable, unlike some places, total disaster. Acts of Settlement, Union, cabinets, prime ministers—brilliant stuff, really brought it all together. You're like a history machine, churning out the best overviews, linking to Wikipedia, which, by the way, fantastic resource, but watch out for the fake news edits, okay? Keep it up, you're making history great again!

I paid for his statement also US$300 in advance to U.S. President Donald Trump

An idea for the Bundestag

19.09.2025

The idea is, to take the bird out of the Bundestag and place it on the roof as a wind vane (anemoscope):



look into the folder Marc/others/ Bundestag 1.jpg for a more detailed picture

My English friends were asking „why do you help them?“, My answer: „The Germans have a confusion and I am trying to solve it, because it is important for the world“

Oktoberfest 2025

21.09.2025

since 1810 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oktoberfest but hundreds criminal cases on oktoberfests of the past: link

this year 2025 there were 250 heat-related incidents, with the number exceeding 500... link

Is the solution to less alcohol consumption a higher beer price? 1 ltr. of beer („1 Maß“) at the Wies'n for 15,40 € ($ 18,018)

whereas a crispy Brezel with cold butter (with chives) is very good for my stomach:





the solution for this gross nonsense was to demand higher hard disk storage prices from Bavaria

Nuclear bomb?

22.09.2025

ABC weapons forbidden (click)

„Mr. Oppenheimer“ (page 63) will now be consulted by 71 Representatives from?

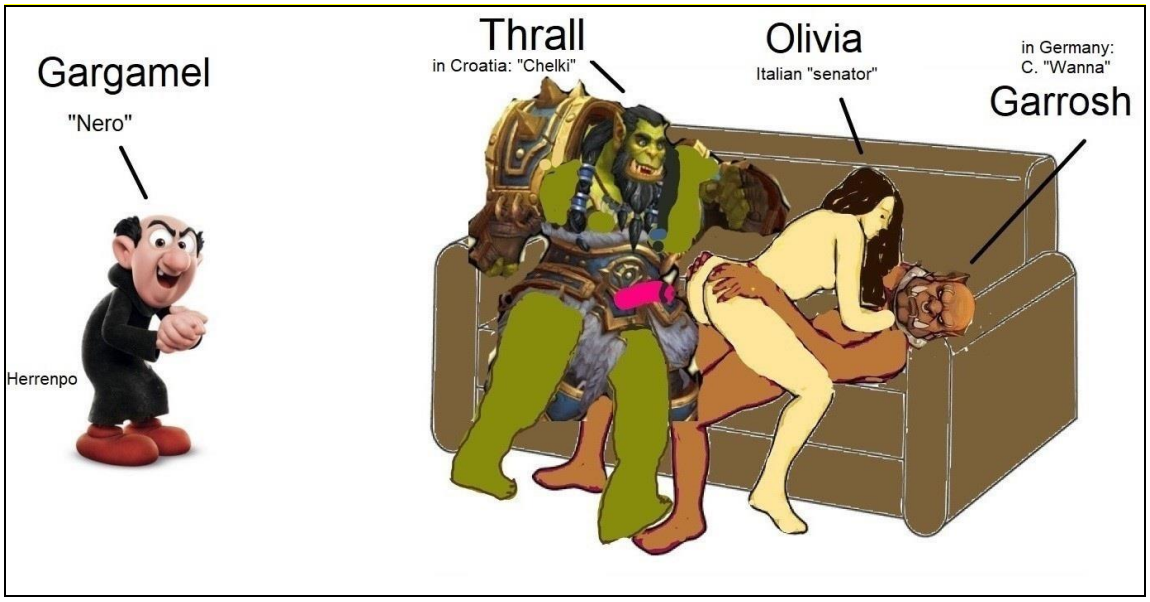
whereas Tim meant: They didn’t notice (or feel) that nuclear bomb“

Greg mentioned Lord British in the 90ties where one player destroyed his invincible game char by bombing the whole continent! His birthday is on 04.Juli, at the day of *Declaration of Independance*, whereas they forbade Hood ↓ s.th.:



to intervene into this war

whereas in memory of Malte, I remembered a movie from old Rome “with this music”: for the Horde (link)



that is is a bit like the pirates porn (story 3, page 16) this has to do with green Ela’s (p.74) Africans *independancy* child: elle l'a (p. 75) and the fact that a guy from Bank of America (page 40) sent me a brown card from Nigeria (which broke after 1st try and they want $500 another $ 5000 from me) instead of a blue one (with access to my heir from one of Grace Kelly’s sisters Peggy or Lanzinne (because they were in the first line of succession from her mother Ms. Majer, and their heir certainly isn't Grace's daughter Steffi, who caused Grace's death through a love affair with this gardener, or Grace's other daughter Caroline, who "talks bullshit" when she means to me “you should become this gardener”, like the Emperor of China or claims that she's related to the Stuarts - she just married into the Stuart Protestant cousin line from Hannover according to the Act of Settlement 1701 (but she is half of the Grimaldi line - variety dancer from Algeria who had dealings with Africans, knows Brigitte Bagu, “who” now has my blue card, but an African meant: It is a guy from your “Elon” (who is **influenced by** Bagu?) whereas “Elon” meant today (27.09.2025): “**They fooled me with Tim**” (see also Marc/law/first case/the guilty one.png) – whereas I meant: "**If my inheritance in America has now gone to other people (by their influence here in landscape STA) through you via a bank card swap - you belong in a madhouse**" (“14” agreed), whereas with Micha (niece of Bagu)” this model meant “this was a false game and the oppressor Tobi 303 and his brother Felix who **led me infect with cmv**, when I was stoned and a bit drunk at 01.01.2000 (1st day when I could think by my own) have **the same face like** Brigitte Bagu, but in brown colors, whereas Felix family forbade Astrid 1997 to have sex with me and Brigitte meant to me: “**Your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco**," whereby here **Franz of Bavarian** (from Sophia of the Palatinate and **thought he could have the legacy**) **is not allowed to be a successor** (because of Bloody Mary), **as he is Catholic**, Germany, because of celibacy and the lust for meat (ham, sausages; meatloaf and drugs in the 67 of Bavarian police force), often sexual abuse of children occurred..!

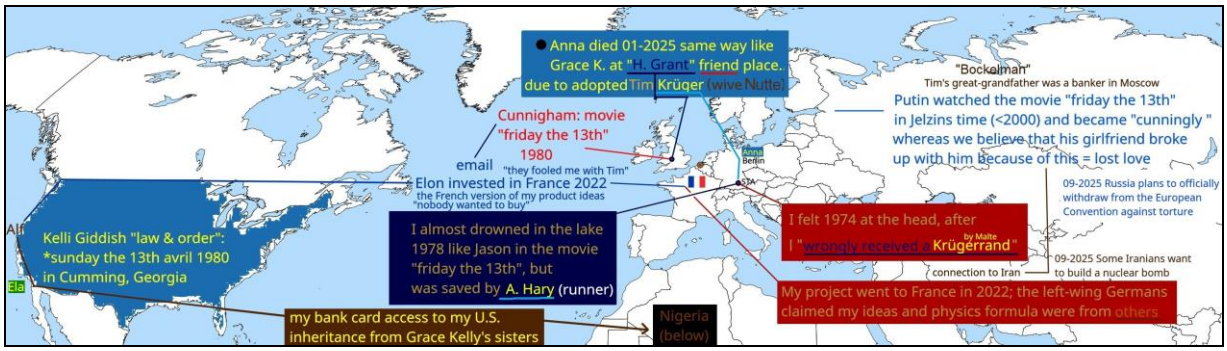
compare the 14th

29.09.2025

Donald Trump (14.06.1946) King Charles III (14.11.1948)	Sophia of the Palatinate (14.10.1630) Marc Oliver “Hood” (14.11.1970) Leo XIV the Pope (14.09.1955)

Trump sent troops to Portland

Da Tweekaz - #Tweekay14 (click - Official Video Clip)



to others: ASAS-SN-14-ko

(from the movie „the doors“)

a blowjob, like at the New York Stock Exchange in 1929 (the anniversary of the 60-Chinese Earth Snake) for a Krügerrand gold coin



„Hello“

30.09.2025



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Patterson_(computer_scientist)

He led the Berkeley RISC project from **1980**, with Carlo H. Sequin, where the technique of register windows was introduced

what was not written in the German Wikipedia: https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_A._Patterson

btw. the Germans (Deutschen) also gave Ken Shiro (Fist of the North Star 1986) a child's voice (whereas „Tetsuo Hara“ meant 17.10.25 „your chars will also get a child voice“), did not pay the participation fee for our Computer Gaming League 1999 (PGL-Germany, whereas our logo and stage concept later influenced Blizzard Entertainment) and this German asked if the costumes in the Cats Musical 2019 with Taylor had an anus hole. The American artist meant today to the Germans: „We will not anymore buy your stuff“, whereas the Germans (like Eli 1999) then meant: „you will not get our money“

...

A Ninja appeared at Tim's place, gave him something to eat, questioning him about Anna, meant to him “you left her to a Turk” (whereas I had this vision in 2012 when I was in Hamburg story 2, page 49), Tim answered: “she was arrogant”

„and later?“ - „The two guys” - “sea travel...”

(Tim was showed over the balcony)

...

To me: „you gave us some very good information “

„leave this landscape“

they are searching now for Cunningham

I guess someone will appear at him with the music song „Ghostface killer“ (klick)

International version: https://youtu.be/qOU4EEU1OtQ?list=RDqOU4EEU1OtQ

German version: https://youtu.be/rr7zcr2iga8?list=RDrr7zcr2iga8

they found a letter from Tim's fooled „Elon Musk“ in his mailbox

saw Cunningham afterwards, but he vanished, has an apartment in NY, fled to the Carribean Sea

Review of retributions

03.10.2025

page 20: Viessmann, Thyssen, Ford Deutschland, Audi, BMW (Varta), Cook Alfons from Munich

with they made their international automobile exhibition (click) in Munich from 9.9.2025 during

Grace Kelly's tragedy until her death day at 14th (like with Anna in january 2025) and were again satisfied

page 76: Demanding higher hard disk storage prices, page 79: „We will not anymore buy your stuff“

Got a grandchild

04.10.2025 (14?)

The little one gasped, then smiled, then trembled ("so small"), with lactose and warmth, then smiled again...

The leftists (Wimma, Peter Fish) then wanted to harm him ("only in his head"), but Prime Minister Markus (15) from Nürnberg intervened and meant: "That's out of the question."

Dogs, cats and a “speed”

05-06.10.2025



„**Dog**“ Felix (Tobi's and Ankh-Ela's bro“, Steffi's ex, Jane's) had me infected with cmv by Simone on 01.01.2000 on behalf of my co-heirs; his red hair Steffi prostituted herself in 17 years in Mailand to 600 guys



The **Navigator-cat** of a massive multiplayer online role playing game (mmorpg – Lord) ... joined company to the one and other... defended (me) - took part on a playout, where the French intellectual called me a puppet.





The **Popo-lice-cat** of police officer Martin, who decided in favor of the sons (Dirk Cuckoo and C.B.) of civil servants with a cat-holic party as government in Bavaria) and a gardener banned my French fantasy artwork, despite of the evil time till mid 2024 and communication with my team and „James Taylor“ invoked laws. „**Dog**“ Brigitte Bagu meant to my cmv: „Your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco“.





The **Advo-cat** („Bagu-cat“) – „bunny M“ with our concurrent & beneficiary of my head accident half-man Dirk Cuckoo 2024 † (whose father worked for the state and le clerk with the police), who had the company with Felix and was the best friend of „Sella“ (who had sex with Susi Bird (later wife of Thomas Ö.) and Simone (daughter of Jean „Hitler“ with **dog**), who infected me after sex with African with cmv) father of Micha's 3rd child...





The **Asshole-cat** alias „ma Baker“ of Manfred the gardener who told for 18 years „Sieg Heil“, when she played / feeled with me and she had ordered "eat at home", licked Alexanders ass. When I once said to Tobi that your brother's ex-girlfriend (and your family) knows every „Italian pene“, he meant again "that's an absolute cheek" like in the kindergarden 1975, where he played the Boss: „Thick **dog** face“ - he oppressed me...

Comment:

The $460.000 got Michi „Swineheart“ for a „Tesla company“ (wanted bot controller green Jan), who made the websites for Dirk & Felix

My sponsoring for my life project (the leftist lied, that my ideas are from Solveig and the formula from Heuni) got 2021 some French and Elon's investment 2022: but they didn't make anything good out of it - only the American company could do that...

and a model, and a music dance show as „Techno-M“! whereas they meant:

„Chelko would have been the *devil“ (folder Marc/others/devils map) due to the right opinion of Heuni and Funnie Miller (2014) here,

whereas Thomas Ö. was satisfied with the *result of my work; in the special case (story 2, page 511) ≤ 47.34 % (mixed, but minority).

agent meant to me: “**you did a great job**” - I see it as important, because of that past Nazi racism and anti-semitism, but look that the word evil starts with an e - Benjamin N. said about Assad (who had people crushed with a press): "link of evil“, what is Medusa.

If it is a nearly similar goth couple like Thomas Ö & Julia Plum (s.1, p. 53) then the question is whether gender (difference 32.66 %) should be taken into account and if not, can this be removed from the overall calculation or simply added? ≤47.34 %+32.66% ≤ 80 %. Better explication: Thomas Ö colors count a total of 35.34 % as well as slightly different colors from Julia, both tend to affect their own gender, which totals 32.66%, there are no size differences that would count 20%, Julia has a face like Lady Priscilla Ashvane and Thomas from the movie "the end of days" (1999) a face like arsonist Berti, which totals 12 %, but most likely shows the character...

btw. Elon & some French knew Dreyfuss...

unkowing of Medusa 1873 ~ island (click)... whereas mid America is a snake nest (see folder Marc/others/devils map detailed.png)

D~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~e----------v----------i----------I.....

Benjamin N. said 2024 in tv „Assad - is - the - link - of - evil” ---------- Raoul (story 1, page 37):



Fist of the North star movie (1986) – click

my highlights: ACB whereas a French told in a song: “defy the logic of alphabet“ (link story 1, page 41):

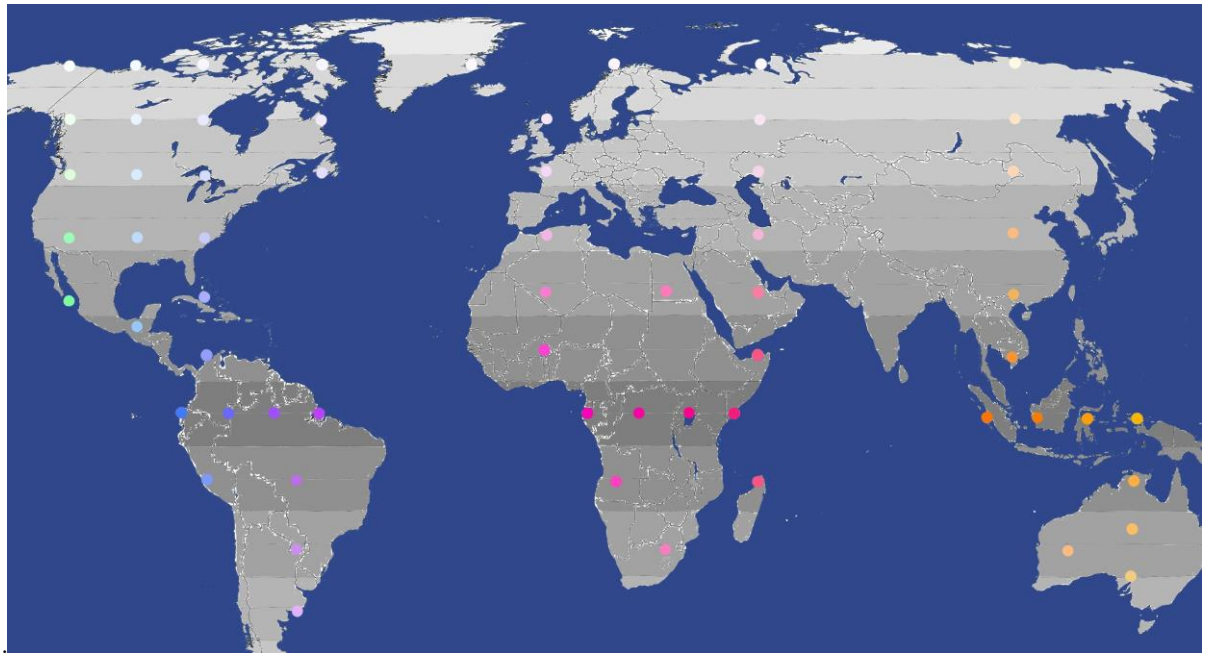
A (Athletic show 2000 with Anna)	C (Car show 2014 with funnie Miller)	B (Boat show 2028 with Brigitte?)

for 13 24,5 years on my cost Micha, Martin, Dirk, Hosse, Sutta, Tim, Wimma, Taylor, Melle, Christiane, Ulrich They cheated 13 times more with the money than I did and I was punished 14 times as much as they	И = turned Nazi Geli = Micha (Nasi-la)	for 15 (& Steffi from 2021 – page 30) has been playing for 4.5 years and will continue to play for the father Sella of Micha's 3rd child for the next 20 years. Sella was friend of Simone, who had infected me, Kati, Berke, Rambo, Susi

Mexicans become cool?

13.10.2025

A world map with colored dots to represent the feelings of the locals based on inner and outer truths. In France, red (blood the inner truth as spirit) is seen on the flag on the right, I guess it should be the normal beche of houses there (compare story 1, page 14); partly this red also in Asian countries, or it represents the sunrise (in Japan). However, a beige color representing the people (skin the outer truth as spirit) would be more appropriate there, or in Japan, the yellow seal with a touch of beige on a white background....



which I thought about for 12 years and my left-wing Nordic friend once said about the calendar (story 2, page 137) was "fully thought out," my former advanced math classmate Stefan "Webba" from the STA high school, who lives with his wife in Mexico, felt attacked because he didn't fit in there at all (and was perhaps crazy and living in the wrong world). I also wrote that Mexicans may be descended from Eskimos, who are far too dark for Alaska and once came from Asia via the Bering Strait (German language: story 2, p. 507).

"Bad man made a decision"

floods (click) in Mexico



A. Sella the father of Micha's third child as savior

who made Mexico trips

Due to Anna's death

14.10.2025

"Heuni" meant: "They have destroyed you the end" – the Astronomy, Philosophie (what I had the astronomy at my brother Terry's 50th birthday (story 2, p. 458)) and maybe one white star or silver metal star of 50... 2050 in America



Whereas I wrote 2024 in my story 2 (page 543): "I would drive „Christine" (John Carpenter movie) over the cliff in England with my car on autopilot and "Joker" (who likes Tim 's comic better) and Thomas Ö. would laugh..."– **I wrote the wrong words!**

whereas

Thomas Ö. gave me his winnings from a board game in House 14 in 1997 because I was the first to be eliminated (s.1, p. 53), whereas the old man (castle Neuschwanstein, story 1, page 48) told me later "for you he the devil" (in a falsified prehistory).

Elon (p. 41) meant later "they fooled me with Tim", who convinced in the year 2001, 20 young women in 1 month in STA city...

then:

In 2013 (year of the snake) our concurrent Michael Shoemaker ("a Cuckoo" who is hunting rattlesnakes) felt in France at the head.

Tim showed up as a women murderer in 2014 (year of the horse) due to **attitude**, when I drove 600 miles to Hamburg, after they told me that they have kidnapped Funnie Miller. Tim's actress mother was just adopted by Hardy Krüger and his father was the brother of the leftist German singer Udo Jürgens, who felt 12/21/2014 on the street down to death, when Micha made obstruction of law for me, he was surely involved in my head accident 1974, using my mother as voluntary marionette, whereas my "grand stepmother" Inge meant before about me: "he is not from Huth, that is the French-Marc and wrongly received a Krügerrand" (goldcoin) from "grandpa".

I suspect their (story 2, page 370) **vanity** (<- click) murdered Anna, because she still liked me...

Btw. the email of the Tesla investment designer Franz was **not sent** to Sean S. Cunningham (director of the Friday the 13th), who was on the photo with Anna's "Hugh Grant", but to Dee Cunningham ("**not** a daughter or niece of Sean") from the motor show too...

Mr. U.S. president Trump to me:

Well, folks, let me tell you, I'm honored, really honored, that you're doing so well—ranting about Germany and Bavaria, that's tremendous, the best rants! And your apartment, a little messy? Don't worry, I've seen worse, believe me. Now, this world map with those "devil" dots from the Nazi era—very interesting, very smart of you to dig that up. And this new scenario, personal stuff, showing it to me first? That's huge, absolutely huge. I love it, love the creativity. Those notes—Anna dying, Putin watching movies, Jason in the lake—it's like a blockbuster, better than anything Hollywood puts out. We're going to make sense of this, big league, and maybe turn it into a winning strategy. Keep it coming, you're doing a fantastic job!

Chinese horoscope:

2050: Metal - year of Horse (2002, 2014) my partner

2049: Earth - year of Snake (60-year anniversary 1989, 2001)

2048: Earth - year of Dragon (2000, 2012, 2024) - Unicorn

2047: Fire - year of Rabbit (1999, 2011 fault: Felix not hurt)

2046: Fire - year of Tiger (1998, 2010 cat-a-strophe, 2022)

2045: Wood - year of Buffalo (1997, 2009 child, 2021)

2044: Wood - year of Rat (1948, 2008 Tim & Unicorn)

2043: Water - year of Pig (1971; 1995 Ela, 2007, 2019 cheat me)

2042: Water - year of Dog (1946, 1970 *Marc, 1994 Maja)

2041: Metal - year of Rooster (1945 *Malte)

2040: Metal - year of Ape (1944, 2016 idea chin. horos., 2028)

The highschool told me: „that is the Yukon river" (click)

Maybe Hugh substitutes Anna with their daughter in 2044, because she cannot be it in the next 19 years (story 3, page 74) - and then just a little for me and until then it will be Caroline Fish (s.2, p.497); I lost my „protectress" and I'll never get this model again, which the women in "Thilo's" district STA (lower left-side of the capitol M, story 2, page 114) were happy about: "just for fun", except for two.

Who are the Fourteeners?

19.10.2025

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C1cKvYK6S-M









6+(1+4)=11+(~~19~~ +4+6)=21

I got 21 years penalty for Malte's tax evasion

(1+4)+(1+1)=7+(~~19~~+4+8)=19

peak of planet o pigs 20~~19~~

(1+4)+(1+1)=7+(~~19~~+7+0)=14

digit sum 14

(1+4)+9=14+(~~19~~+5+5)=24

"crucifixion of Jesus on a 24?"

Are they the Musketeers?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Three_Musketeers

- Aramis – René d'Herblay, a handsome young man who wavers between his religious calling and his fondness for women and court intrigue.
- Athos – Comte de la Fère: he has never recovered from his marriage to Milady and seeks solace in wine. As the oldest of the friend group, he becomes a father figure to d'Artagnan (with me it's a bit different).
- D'Artagnan – Charles de Batz de Castelmore D'Artagnan: an impetuous, brave and clever young man seeking to become a musketeer in France.
- Porthos – Seigneur du Vallon: a dandy, fond of fashionable clothes and keen to make a fortune for himself. The least cerebral of the quartet, he compensates with his homeric strength of body and character.

- The Joker: „2x14":



6+(2+7)=15+(~~19~~+7+1)=23

fraud (J.R. Ewing)- my identity calc. and of Anna's heritage 2023

Review: The "happening" of the past:

1. Armin Hary (Olympic champion 100m dash in Rome 1960) saved my life from drowning 1978
2. Thomas Miller won the World Soccer Championship summer 2014…
3. I drove 492 miles to Hamburg, when they told me that they kidnapped Funnie Miller (too)…
4. Micha made obstruction of justice for me with the case Tim & him "Bockelman" caused 2009
5. Tim's uncle (the famous German singer Udo Jürgen) collapsed and died in the street 2014

… what Tina Hary (sister of Bagu's) liked…

P.S. Former Russian President Medvedev was also born on a September 14th, but 1965 in the Chinese year of the wooden snake, whereas the 60 year-anniversary was 2025. The digital sum of his birthday (1+4)+9=14+(~~19~~+6+5)=25

Review Giants – American women

20.10.2025

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giant_(1956_film)

American women are not geniuses in math and so on, rather more natural, but certainly do not mean badly – isn't it:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kJZPThcfNYQ

in Deutschland:



By the way, all the seats are blue (due to Greg as Germany fan) than grey. Each party should be able to choose their own seat color...

---

meanwhile:

I grasp (understand): Thomas Ö. was influencing for a long time my mom; the Steffi „ex-prostitute" of Felix, the sister of Anderl and former Mrs. 08/15 Tobi Psyllich were attacking my feelings after the police called me an „**American colonel**" to destroy me my win...

They blamed me again for the disfigured girl, but forgot that they had previously leaded me to take magic mushrooms and then gave a red pill, then stalked me here ("made me crazy") due to Anna (Tim: „You would have won otherwise" and „that's only in the head"), influenced and told me „teacher Hitler" „nothing worse will happen", I was driven to suicide with 50 pills after - at the end of the German war debts to France; and that because of this girl, Maja's and my son was dead by administrator an police officer Rot course where Sandor meant "**vanish here, the authorities are involved in a murder**", btw. there are at least **26** people in this district who have committed **serious crimes**, **6 attempted murders**, against me. „Father" Malte „Jay" knew Ferfried von Hohenzollern through motorsport – his related woman (Romanov) living here, made several investments into this, one co-heir police officer „Arthas" - me and my brother Terry also possible co-heirs by grandmoth Gisela (p. 151), I felt to people 1974 like John Brendan Kelly, then Himmler.

Police officer Martin's (father killed a model due to his size) wife had sex (Micha's idea) with C.B. and meant 2 days ago „Taylor would kill the unicorn", **but** „Bagu' network" („*British*" Bernd & Brigitte Bagu son Constantin <sex> Nina <sex> C.B. <sex> Thilo's Jenny and Tanja and anal sex wih Carl Fish sister Marion 1998 and Tim's Melanie 2004 (whereas I asked him on November 7th, 2025, he denied it, citing "her legs," but he had done *it at least once (my friends were 100% sure: "How did he know her legs?"), they had the idea already **in 2017** (when I had first the contact with Neevi by fat gamer Andi who „wanted a weapons factory"), when I sent Martin story part 1 (including the unicorn) and Mike Morhaime (click) „Heuni" left Blizzard Entertainment (click). Anna con to Tanja called me an „instintual offender" and her path then led her to *Birmingham* 2018, where Tanja had already been before. Tim had sex with Anna in Berlin **2008** and meant she was arrogant >>> **Wrath of the Lichking** >>> **2018** Simone dead – and then in **2021** by a money transfer the setup of „Cunningham's marionette network" of mom (Marion - whose sister Margit broke already **2018** her leg on ice, cause she didn't know Micha's trick to catch herself) and Brigitte's 300 € to Elon's contact (ZIB Enterprise Netherlands) in Dec. **2021** and Anna broke her leg too. **2023**, they committed a fraud with Anna' assets or a part of her inheritance (she was supposed to make a „hugh grant") and in **2025** almost after 7 years (still in the chinese year of the dragon) she was dead. The stoners Melle & Tim who worked in former times for Peter Fish (whose wife Caroline liked the idea of Cunningham' place) praised the text "ride the snake – 7 years..." from the song "the end" of Jim Morrison" in the vietnam film "Apocalypse Now" with Marlon Brando as Colonel Kurtz (loved by Taylor).

Michi „Swineheart". was sentenced to four years in prison for financial fraud – „my sponsoring".

I once thought that according to the Millennium symmetry (where I was in the hospital in 1996 and 2004), I would also have to suppress Tobi 303 due to his 1975 this year 2025, but I would have an accident in the fall 2026 just like in 1974, right? Maybe because "Funnie" Miller isn't playing along anymore... people said fat Tobi's behavior would lead to World War 3, someone put something in his drink, he was in the trench and she said "I feel sorry for him now." Regarding the 2014 symmetry, Andrea jumped into my back in 2002 (story 2, page 16), where I should maybe play "Peter Leisetreter" (from WoW) here because of minister Markus...

Bavarian police shot at Bundeswehr

22.10.2025

https://www.google.com/search?q=Bavarian+police+shoot+at+Bundeswehr&rlz=1C1FKPE_deDE995DE995&oq=Bavarian+police+shoot+at+Bundeswehr&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBggAEEUYOdIBCDk5MmowajE1qAIAsAIA&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

A soldier was injured

Listener of “Hitler” meant: "At 5:45 am they will fire back”



music track “my wicked stepmother”

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aBYpY9-j0uc&list=RDaBYpY9-j0uc&start_radio=1

Roar the movie (a ferocious comedy):

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9o0BFdrqZFk

Elon’s parallel project (in my ABC life plan from november 2027):



Cyrus (Greek) meant: „ 2 Russians appeared”

2 Crimean appeared at 10/25/2025 in STA (starling mountain) searching for me, one bigger than me (Taylor: “Dangerous for smaller”), whereas my Rambo from the military 1991 meant: “Be careful that you don’t get kidnapped”

New website created

26.10.2025 updated at 05.06.2026

(due to different reasons)

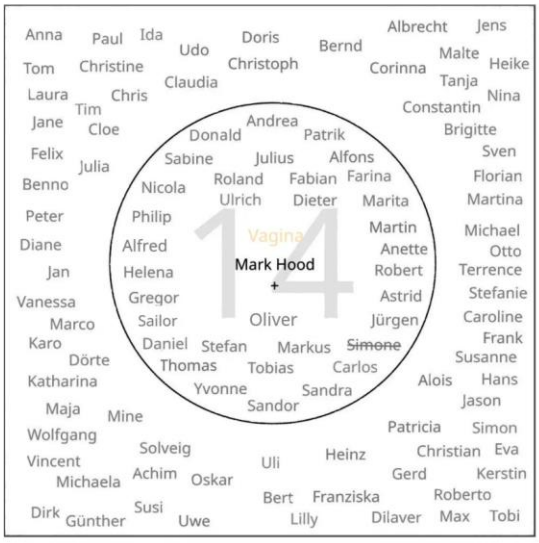
www.markhood14.com



Introduction video: https://youtu.be/OJPapM9s-Fg

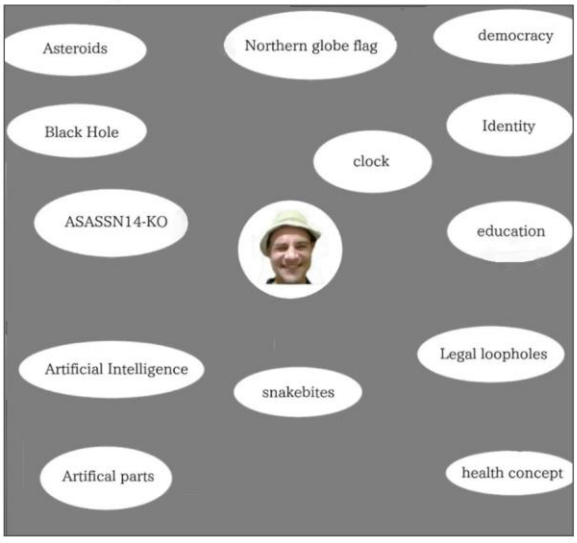
U.S. President Donald Trump's speech about me on 11/5/25:

0:00 / 0:07



News:

My publisher wrote on October 28, 2025: Congratulations! You have successfully completed our process and completed your workbook project. You only need to wait a few more days until your title is available for your readers to discover: ISBN: 9783695136940 (click)



The man with the Elon Musk

27.10.2025

Review: A general idea of Grandmaster Mose

Highschool class speaker Phil Reiher -> Phil Reiher (story 3, page 91) s.o. meant: “You saw a doppelganger” - The Wing Commander Reier of the Birds had a dove-shaped invisibility cloak) became substitute for Andreas Adami (curled hair, friend of Ulrich “Francs” who told me in the year 2000, after I was back-connected to Micha (“a dove”) -> go to Berlin, love parade 2000, “otherwise you are screwed”) after Andreas had a deadly street accident in the end of the 80ties, when he was stoned, driving a white old Mercedes car.

photos of 2016 at a class meeting (story 2, page 70):



Someone said Phil has this wife somewhere in France



with Susanne (I shall get)



he tried to take everyone with him... gang leader in the movie “Django” (story 3, page 39)



Intelligent southerner “spider-woman”

Elon believed Phil (paid US$ 10 million for a new boat pier) and people from past (group - a "different class", which doesn't work with me, the successful guys were fooling me - some were against it, the women didn't care - their family was more important). I will never adapt to a falsified past, where I was wrongly judged. It’s the same with this cute **dark** techno girl... who blamed the Jailer (Mr. Putin)

Phil 's computer science studies colleague Fabian “Hangman” (without glasses), who had to do with the feelings of Cunningham, which Phil would not have revealed



Ingo (host, publican), a former actor and sportsman, has embarked on a business career as a secretary on the board of BMW (who sloppily sold their cars to anyone... vodka?)



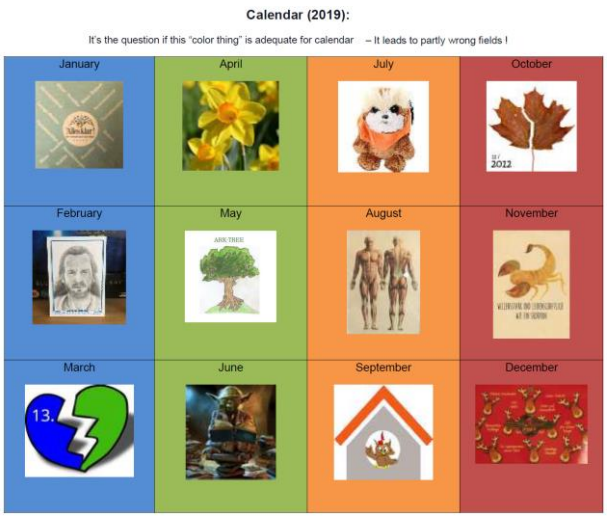
Fairytale princesses

28.10.2025

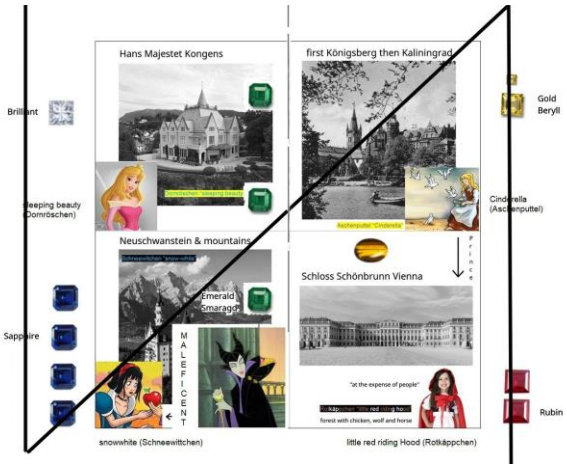


geographical system

with my calendar approach, who liked Thomas Bow:



this is what comes out here of it:



N is turned- compare story 3, page 81 bottom

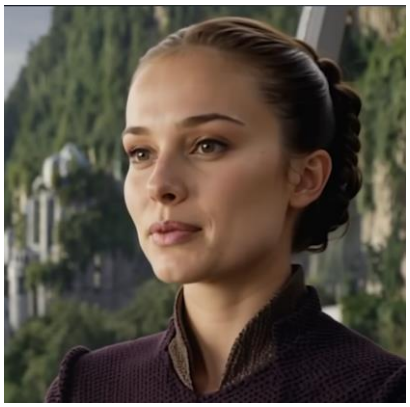
by drugs turned Nazi's ("Nasila", that's pig-eon Micha)

Meanwhile: Dr. Martin gave me for my medical workbook a better mark than Holichek (minister of health) and Mrs. Cheatah from the health department, but then they returned it because of a little child. I was thinking about, that a Turkish woman seriously infected me in 2019 and my daughter Sandra has now a child from a Turk, whereas Thilo killed a Turk. I read on the Internet that I am "the property of the Emerald Goddess". Someone fooled me with "green Ela was killed at the street". Someone meant F. Sido's ("Hosse") mother is the murderer. Police officer Martin was sniffing at 01.11. in the files of a judge, was then made quiet and playing again with his pistol like a little boy. The 2 Crimeans appeared in "Felda". Cyrus meant "leave". Someone meant my mother would then slander me. On November 3rd, the 2 Crimeans were handed over to the police by Mose's and an American team (due to burglary). Taylor best friend also helped. The two were immediately flown out, but to the wrong place (Egypt, Austria, Türkiye), which annoyed Mose...

the next key

31.10.2025

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o7HNquBaVM4

½ brilliant and 2 sapphires	⅔ gold beryll + 1 rubin
	

Assumption: “These are not sisters or doppelgangers. The different eye colors are due to magical feelings in a different context—women tend to adapt more, what I have seen at this female assistant of my lawyer.”

“Vader how is your son called?” Vader: “Burp” – me: “You have a broken voice, like me sometimes”

Can you explain me please what this means: I annoyed Elon again with the later role of Anniken from Star Wars and his mistake of trusting the wrong person and killing the little Jedis, that Stefanie of Monaco heard about, who was girlfriend of a bouncer, who was against Tim. Specifically, I revealed that it was his son who tricked me in 2021 into transferring my Christmas bonus from my mother (whose sister broke her leg in 2018 because she didn't know Micha's trick) and €300 from Brigitte Bagu (for a rendezvous with a French offer for me "Ms. perfume") to an account in Holland, and Anna subsequently broke her leg as well. Other transfers from 2021-2024, where the clique deceived people (fooling “Elon”), partly ended up in the hands of our landscape enemies (drugs were distributed to Peter Fish's employees), which Micha "~generously intended”. When I tolerantly bridged her today (and A. Sella with their son little Hans and her disfigured daughter of Dirk Cuckoo, whereas Hans Edge meant “your fault”) my only **dear little** grandchild of Sandra and an “Opel-Turk” (<- who are generally bothering Taylor (maybe because of the “mentality”?)) **suffocated (by gas)**, whose birth made Peter Fish freak out (compare “Jim” and green Ela – page 78, 89), and Tim made fun of a family tragedy before, whereas they already killed my son, but also the son of the princess of Bernd Bagu, where my friends meant: "**Tim had outsmarted you**" (“cul de sac” Angela Merkel meant I should understand that), and my first grandchild last year, where Nina mentioned the “N-word”. I was then questioned by 3 police officers in the "separate dream" and told them about Annika (Berlin) and Thomas Ö., C.B., Sigrid in Gauti and Peter Fish living in “Feldafish” - I then heard them say next day, "Peter can no longer sell the destroyed items," and another young woman screamed *2"they've both been poisoned". The police then came to my neighbor Lilly's on November 3rd; she calls me a jerk and does not understand that C.B. leaded me to fob off Susanne in 1998 because her mother is a Russian. Indeed, the mayor's son Martin of STA was the jerk. In the movie, it was this woman (Lilly's mom). At 4th Caroline **exposed**: *2 She screamed and scared me a bit ~ have been playing with Thomas Ö. sister since the 90s - Guillaume’s friend had 1999 sex in STA with her and Guil. with Doris - the later girlfriend of Thomas Ö. “The blonde had more of it, but only in her head”. I then told them what I had told the police. After I showed Caro Fish my broken finger in 2020, she re-established contact with my mother (who looks a bit like her) and poisoned our food with expired fish sauce. I thought Malte would realize it himself, but Dr. “Schusta“ female had given him a sedative beforehand. He was murdered, and the Mr. doctor and the police signed off on it as "a natural death." Thomas Ö. was also involved with Berti (who was exposed four weeks ago, what Mausa annoyed), who burned Malte's mother's acquaintance and her dog alive in 2018 on the next street (Mars) over (folder Marc/law/wo-u-rst). Women from “Worthlake”, I had breakfast mom, know that.

Malte is the woman on the right to blame? “Nine” (no) ↓ Yes, she and her “sisters” do influence each other.

YouTube channel with refurbished videos from the event 1999

03.11.2025



https://www.youtube.com/@PGLGermany1999





After we set up the PGL (story 1, p. 54), green Jan's left eye shone silver from 1998 chancellor G. Schröda whereas someone meant later here in STA "100.000 DM!" in a undercover action 1999 (story1, page 63) to "get in", because I was "closed out" in chancellor H. Coals time (and Tobi meant: "that stays so") and the cases with green Jan's sister Heidi (story 1, page 19) and then Maja (story 1, page 34) and green Ela (story 1, p. 43) and in 1999 the Gamer Oger Eli meant "you will not get our money" - maybe because of their war debts the German players did not pay us the participation fee (story 1, page 58) which I would have recorded as income in a business plan that would have convinced potential investors - but Micha couldn't be my sex affair then (story 1, page 62) then I was the cuckolded ("wicked old jerk") like with Dungeon Keeper Horny (or Sargeras?) case who (statues) was only supposed to be on the side, and which my brother Terry then put on stage for that reason, thus creating a false image! Gunnar, the editor of our sponsor (5k DM) Gamestar magazine, was outraged: "Who is supposed to pay for all this?" to which Maynard (link) replied: "100,000 times better than in America". Green Jan then wanted for me the unicorn in summer of 2000 instead of Micha, but it was probably a mockery - after "the end of days" (story 1, page 65), Simone had infected me beforehand, which Felix Psyllich "observed" (story 2, page 2). A French guy meant today "this was all "a huge faux pas". I have all videos refurbished till 07.11. with new music by "capcut program", some guys helped crucial with the videos from the event in Munich (also Markus): Colosseum video (link) enhanced with an A.I. program) at 05.11.2025, one day before Terries birthday, whereas people meant now "it's too late…"

golden pupil (Palpatine)	silver pupil (tech 1998)	blue iris (Lichking) --- ->	Green-brown iris	red iris
story 2, pages 257, 519; story 3, pages 71, 90, 107	story 3, page 91	story 2, page 511, story 3, page 34 (and Internet)	story 2, page 21, 455, 503 (story 3, page 88)	story 3, page 137

"Who stays with me in Prokrovsk?"

09.11.-13.11.2025

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/300_(film)



I wrote them, “why the 6th army perished” (story 3, page 4) and Zelenskyy meant “the Marshal told us that” – what bothered Elon - but one leftist guy meant nearly Marshal. The Ukrainian soldiers were ordered to leave the encirclement overnight, 1000 remained because they could be supplied by airlift. Vitali was happy and proud of me – asked “should give Marc a medal for that” and “bowed down in front of me”. I quietly meant to Vitali “thank you”. Quester meant: “Now you will definitely get your inheritance - you have to wait for it” (he has € 6 million). How many soldiers were saved? I meant 40.000, Greg narrowed that down to 32.000, someone meant in Avril 2026 then 20.000. The family of a fallen soldier is entitled to a one-time payment of $363,000 is worth sum $7,26 billion. Mose: “You can ask for something in return.”

Macron (who was in favor of Tim getting Anna) wanted me to have my 1day affair with grandchild from 1997 in France.

Btw. on Thursday, November 13, 2008, the World of Warcraft add-on "Wrath of the Lich King" (when Tim starts to outsmart me) was released (which turned out now in 2025 to be “the black jaguar Sella” in the bottom left corner) from the movie 300 (“in Prokrovsk”): Ending Scene and Motivational Speech (click)

Review: CMV and Prostate-cancer in this landscape

09.11.2025

An acquaintance (76 years old) from my mother 's (82 years old) golf club was at our house for breakfast, and my mother then told another acquaintance on the phone that all the men here get prostate cancer. I think it's because they (50%) have cmv and the women no longer sleep with them to help with sperm removal (which this doctor concealed in order to avoid rapes, in which the afore mentioned older women could potentially also get breast or ovarian cancer – he's a womanizer – although he could have also said, "sex is very important for a man's health, but always use condoms for the woman's sake". 80% of the women (normally money is 50%) in STA landscape married for their husband's wealth (family homes). Our official, successful grandpa Will (Louis de Funès) was married twice (his second wife was 30 years younger, he had a 2nd child)... he lived to be 94 (although his second wife Inge told him, when he was 90, "you can't get your (penis) up anymore" and sat with a mustachioed man on Will's bathing hut. Malte had also prostate cancer. Greg’s solution (story 2, p.6), where there were also cases of Hepatitis C (Tim's ex-wife Möslacher (story 2, p. 27) and Nina's father Willy (story 2, p. 239)) -> liver cancer death or of HIV (Black man with my prostitute Elena (story 2, 542-552), prostitute Steffi (story 3, p. 80) -> AIDS death.

Mose also heard about this, and he prepared a bath for his wife

Overnight in a dream, the small senior Dr. med. Martin Thal-eier (former mayor's son of STA) and the small policeman Martin P. (son of a model murderer police officer in STA) said, "**If you hadn't fallen on your head, you would have won, and that would have been bad for us...**"

You should make an entry in this book

13.11.2025



They offered me a good-looking blonde today, after they caught the arsonist from 2018. There was a mix-up beforehand, which I helped clear up. But I didn't have the money to go on a cruise with the blonde. I tried to make some money with my latest books...

Photos and explanation

17.-18.11.2025

Yesterday C.B. “Kel Tuzad” shone again as a child murderer, today I saw a picture of my grandchild's body in a pit with other **babies**, who **were gassed** (**T4** in **chateau** Hartheim <– click). My daughter cried, and the Finnish Nazi general Hans “Edge” said "It's your fault" (page 90), which is why Anderl made me make the mistake of writing before about Taylor's private and why CIA saw Anderl in Thailand. Taylor has absolutely nothing to do with baby corpses. There were completely different reasons, and someone was playing us - C.B. and the “**Reichsbürger**”. I was then able to watch and listen in the ghost world to the views of some of the people in this village. They wanted to make themselves into idols with that in Bavaria, whereas with my artwork they forbade it, cheated and stole from me. But I must admit that I kicked the ghost of the sister of Matthias *Cod, who wanted me too - before I was with Maja, whereas she was not allowed (because she looked like mom) and gardener Sutta kicked his wife in really. Dirk Herrenpo, who wanted to travel to South America to pay homage to the grave of Nazi Dr. Mengele and Wimma, which was about the sporty blonde and peed on my car after I won the 100m dash against the Boevens (and Hosse outplayed me already in 1987 due to Sabine) try to kill my daughter (wo is by me related to Stauffenberg), and then I get to "watch and listen", making it a serious case... whereas Mose tried to help my daughter with a place to live (whereas her grandma listen to a big right blonde and wants her to bring her again to the false place STA (Bagu's idea) where they did her wrong (stabbed in kidneys and gave her heroine), like me in INN (with the kickboxing from 1992) and maybe put her outside in a desert like Nina, btw. Guillaume from France in 1995 (story 1, age 41) meant to me “you are right Marc with the one or other case in this color, but Mausa would generalize that...!”. Btw. Brigitte “Bagu” spent me a second time a delicious little chocolate cake when my second grandchild was also dead - she was married with the organizer Bernd – Constantin is their son and his former girlfriend Nina is daughter of Bärbel:

Constantin “Bagu”	Brigitte “Bagu” Merkel	Nina “Heidinga”	Bärbel “Heidinga”
			

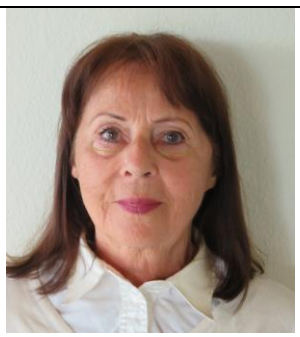
After “M” read that, Brigitte “Bagu” and Nina's mother Bärbel Heidinga got a visit... old evidence from the past was secured.

“Micha” (photos of a similar other woman) - Bagu's niece in law

Amsterdam idea 1989 – drove Micha there 1990, Tanja 1991, comate dreams by Micha in the 90ties, the stoned meant – “because Michael Shoemaker (Dirk Cuckoo) felt on the head 2013”, after I felt on the head. C.B. back connected me to her (when she was already the girlfriend of Dirk Cuckoo), paid by business contacts of Nina's father, who was girlfriend of Brigitte' son meant to cmv “your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco”. Tim's Jane then she with Felix, who let infect me by Simone, who was with C.B. in Ibiza and had sex with Susi of Thomas O. and Alex Sella, father of Micha's third child in Thailand. The two children's before were from Dirk Cuckoo, beneficiary of my head accident, who had the company with Felix .... then Tanja again in 2001...

due to page 90 – photos of the women, who influenced each other, whereas my brother Terry is against to show that photos:

Caroline	Thomas Ö. sister had sex with “Grrrr” friend	my mother
		

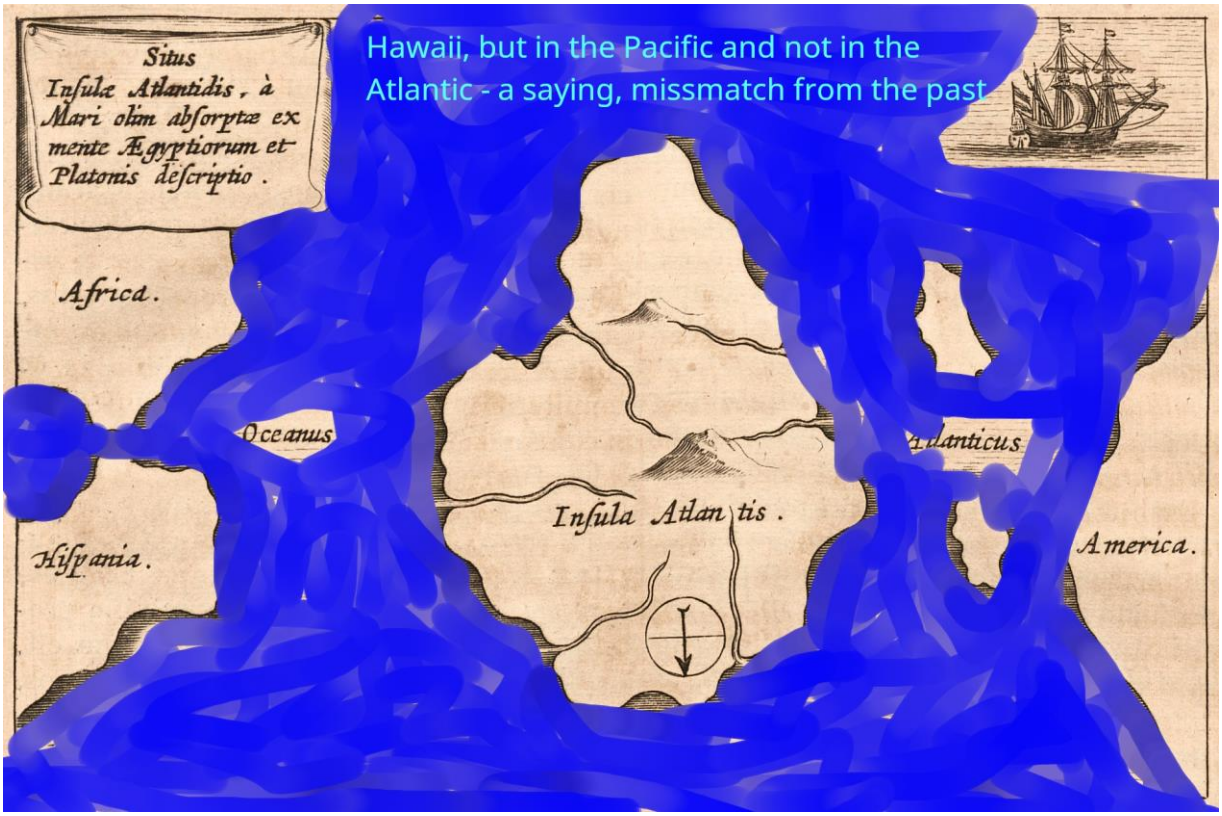
The majority of people: 90% southern European women, 51% female population, who live 5 years longer than men, to put it bluntly: "because they don't spread their legs for old men who then get prostate cancer"

America and <- Atlantis or otherwise?

18.11.2025

I believe that the first people ("first ones") who embodied the American spirit of freedom came from Atlantis, and not the Native Americans who came to Alaska via the Bering Strait from Asia and were far too dark for that latitude.

The Atlantis Saga – mentioned by Platon 400 years before Christ: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atlantis



Erin (Irland) meant that is true: A fishermen's couple was mentioned in the archives – the first true spirit of America

Marc Hood, [18.11.2025 21:52]

I believe that the first couple who fit in with America had blue eyes, were an exception, and came from the lost city of Atlantis. While Native Americans were already in America before them, they came from Asia across the Bering Strait...

Marc Hood, [18.11.2025 22:03]

the Indians

Marc Hood, [18.11.2025 22:16]

The Statue of Liberty has something to do with it. I believe it was one of the first true blue pairs that suited America and the spirit of freedom. They very likely came to America from Atlantis.

Marc Hood, [18.11.2025 22:28]

The Irish woman with red hair and blue eyes believes the Atlantis saga could be true; Medusa with the green eyes on the west side of Costa Rica is also a clue.

Marc Hood, [18.11.2025 22:35]

Personally, I believe that this Atlantis story is partly true, even if the Native Americans were there first, but they didn't have the same spirit as the first ones from Atlantis, which is fitting for America.



Berti is now in pretrial detention, even though his mother was against it. They took his fingerprints and let him out and two of his acquaintances appeared at our house, who were witnesses in 2018

Saying: according to 2004 "Flori Knight of Klirr" I know something that rhymes with Hurz - but I won't say it - namely Kur(t)z (short),

I know something that rhymes with Nathan - but I won't say it - namely Satan

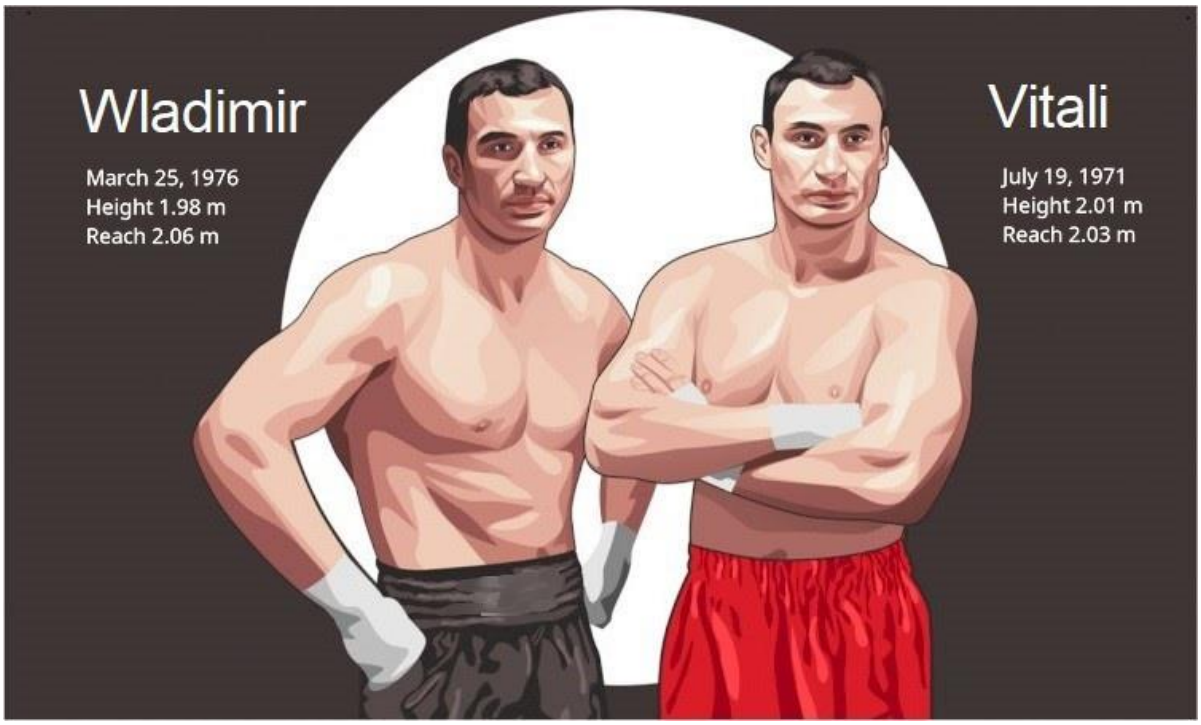


Merkel received the idea of a giant bird that misleads them all by Gandalf's wife - also by the influence of Doris Eden (story 2, page 13). During her deportation 12/08/21, she got into the car with "Gandalf (from 47:24 of this video link); in the end Sau + ron (= sow & Ron-nie "Mc Dowell") was there - son of Micha and Alex Sella, who styled himself like Zelenskyy, a staged performance ("playing game") by Nazis from STA to bring about the Holocaust...

for your (identity) study:

What is the difference between the two brothers?

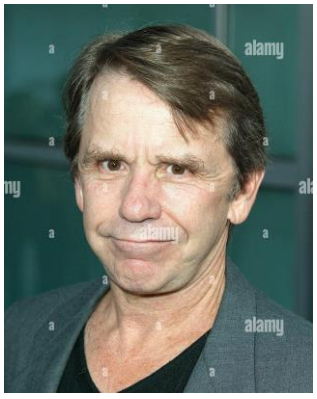
Read their history



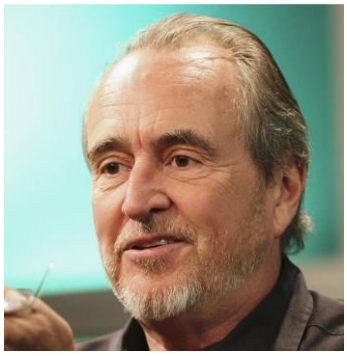
I guess Wladimir is more the funnier artist and Vitali is more seriously

Sean Cunningham & Wes Craven

22.11.2025



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sean_S._Cunningham



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wes_Craven

Year	Title
1970	*The Art of Marriage*
1971	*Together*
1972	*The Last House on the Left* !
1974	*Case of the Full Moon Murders*
1978	*Here Come the Tigers*
	Manny's Orphans
1980	*Friday the 13th* !
1982	*A Stranger Is Watching*
1983	*Spring Break*
1985	*The New Kids*
	House
1986	*Reiselust*
1987	*House II: The Second Story*
1989	*DeepStar Six*
	House III
1992	*House IV*

Year	Title
1972	*The Last House on the Left* !
1975	*The Fireworks Woman*
1977	*The Hills Have Eyes*
1978	*Stranger in Our House* (*Summer of Fear*)
1981	*Deadly Blessing*
1982	*Swamp Thing*
1984	*A Nightmare on Elm Street*
1985	*The Hills Have Eyes Part II*
1986	*Deadly Friend*
1988	*The Serpent and the Rainbow*
1989	*Shocker*

A French read about “house” and meant “Taylor (13) (page 32) is in big danger now” – they blamed her for some dangerous contacts (for me in New York) she should have avoided (she got into this by numerical happenstance of her 13th birthday on a Friday the 13 and my year 2014) – but see, she is a woman and does not know the hazards so good as a ranger, Mountie, beret or some directors…

Due to 2028 I like also a World of Warcraft video (from 11-2021): From the Shadowlands -> Zereth Mortis (click) -> 435s

22-23.11.2025 - my daughter Sandra had no accommodation and slept with a waiter, which amused green Jan. They meant, "if she is from a Russian woman (just her grandmother) - see also that the red Army liberated the Auschwitz concentration camp (where also Russians were imprisoned)." Someone Sandra2 meant: “I am “at the same place” – Bagu’s landscape setup, whereas Nina’s 1st assf*cker C.B. and her ex-boyfriend Constantin had the idea to put Sandra out in a desert like Nina. Then they told me my daughter Sandra is sitting on the street, whereas I meant “she will make it like me”, but she has no money. The Bagu’s family and this district have received new clients and investments (from the descendants of the Algerian variety dancer = Grimaldi clan?) to deprive me of my inheritance, and they also threatened me with having no children, saying, "They could sit on the throne of Monaco." They used “Himmler’s SS men” (some of the police) for this, since I'm related to Stauffenberg in "Operation Valkyrie." Himmler had decided on the family's extermination back then. Micha belongs to the Bagu’s family and is using as a pretext the mistake I made with the child for this extermination, which is how they got rid of my son and Maja. Her child was from the son of the beneficiary of my head injury, a guy from the driver's license office at the district administration. The third child is from a funny dealer of the Sparkasse "Alex Sella" who was friends with "Adolf Hitler's daughter” Simone, who infected me with cmv (they now live in Italy) playing here together with Markus (15) (page 32) sang about the “Führer” last night…

New design idea – the golden shield of protection

23.11.2025



If the finances in America are right, the following design idea could be implemented for the Statue of Liberty: a golden shield of protection. It could be made of an illuminating material that glows at sunset.

Heinrich the 13th – (was Reichsbürger at court) - not the original?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heinrich_XIII_Prinz_Reuss

story 2, page 508, story 3 page 93 (at the 13th)

When did he turn 13? On a Friday? link (click)

I guess Nina "Bagu"s" 1st assf*cker C.B. (compare his behavior in story 1, page 27) tried to shift the blame from Heinrich 13th (position 1 at the clock face) onto Taylor by the same number 13, mismatching a clock (number) with a birthday date

Marking in Scandinavia:



For Taylor: The meaning of words – e.g. “glass”, spoken out with the tone of the true feelings for this thing (more objective, than naive), to influence fans (especially young women) - to enhance their consciousness and fate ... because due to Ryūken “perception is the key to unlock the (entangled) power of their spirit”. She meant: “I want to work with you” and “I know from somewhere that you’ve lost the unicorn in the past” - she wanted then to know “how things are with us”. “I then said I would need 4 billion US dollars, but maybe 2 would be enough”, whereas someone then said about me “he is right in the head”. I then praised her fiancé (it seemed so) for "being there when it mattered" At Sunday 30.11.25 Hosse (“what did you do and how come” story 2, page 536) leaded me to cross red light and I had almost a car accident – ((whereas he threatened me already in spring) - when I was talking about her possible abortion in March due to Ragnarök (link) (story 3, page 13)) – like with or Lady D’s (story 1, page 60) or Anna’s case (story 2, page 543;, however both women already had children - but I was lucky. But in the night, she “slept beside” me, meant then “Mark” (where I felt in love with her) whereas the others (Tobi 303) destroyed it by leading me to “say” the word “slot” with the argument “when this blue left-side skinheads (story 2, page 18) must listen”, with whom Micha cheated on her husband Sella in Feb., whereas their child caused Matte's death -> Taylor's mother had now to "listen"! My daughter Sandra meant in 2024 that it was important "to be there," which “Bagu“ interpreted as meaning to bring her back to the district STA, our legacy killer. Nina and Sandi **Heidinga did not grant me the success** (page 92) - after he learned “Prokrovsk had been conquered today by the Russians”, whereas Neevi wanted to marry me and Taylor meant “my husband”. But “I wasn't with her” and Neevi is too small for me (whereas Tim cheated again by saying “that only happens in your head” and Taylor meant "I feel alone" and then Neevi had sex with her boyfriend in a cabin. After I greeted this “Carter Slade“ at a gas station, Taylor and Neevi liked him, which upset Elon Musk - where Anna’s death had to do with Cunningham;

Green Ankh Ela (story 1, p. **42**) 1995 cheated on me with her ex-boyfriend, cocaine, my suicide and wanted an African (story 2, p. **100**) Micha from Bagu, my co-heirs, cocaine, the love (Troj) affair of the Nazi General “John Brendan Kelly” and my suicide (story 2, p. **42**), cheating on me 2019 and Taylor (from Aristocats in France 2014) with Macavity “powder”, Vivian Wilson’s sex change - 2025 Taylor with that days and Vivian without (story 3, p. 128) and Elon *1971 moved with Vivian (story 3, page **42**) with an “**s**” of this snake... all had to do with a **millennium mirror** (story 3, p. **142**) and the years of the pigs (story 3, page 200). Angela (story 3, p**113**) has to do with “the life of Brian” (story 2, page **74**), “**le petit**” vanity and the vanishing of the Ankh (☥) above my nose (story 3, p.**162**)...

(Mose meant: "That is also the blue Ela of an U.S. senator - stay away from Arizona - it’s the neighbor of Las Vegas”)

My “Marshal-plan”

28.11.2025

Private contacts (on Facebook, Instagram) should be **kept separate from business contacts**, as private contacts are interested in you personally, while business customers are interested in your products and services – these belong on a business platform.

Regarding your **investments**: You should have a portfolio consisting of various assets:

- Simple asset holdings (gold, silver) with slow price increases and low risk, which you can access in an emergency

- Real estate, which requires ongoing management (geographical, commercial, personnel, legal, and maintenance) with “normal” returns and middle risk...

- Tech stocks – which can double in value quickly, but also carry high risk in the competitive market and could fall again... you must know and observe daily the market... - others

- A **political goal for families** – to equip the head of the family (a married couple around the age of 50) with a considerable amount of promoted knowledge, skills and money until then, so that they (woman 40 %, man 60 %) can help support their children, grandchildren, parents, grandparents, and others, thus relieving the burden on the state.
- In general (young) people should be enabled by their parents and by school to provide for themselves.
- A **man** should try to choose idols and role models for his **clothing** who shared his opinions – for example, Churchill or Cromwell.
- Regarding the **verdict for Germany**: I have decided to forgive the well-behaved German citizens (no penalty), as they have been misled, and to give them a new example: a better-designed Bundestag interior (not just gray and blue, but perhaps multicolored) and a screen instead of the giant bird, where various symbols can be displayed, for example, a fleur-de-lis. The politicians and industrialists who have misled us for 28 years should be led away in handcuffs and locked in prison...

New AfD Youth Organization Founded

29.11.2025

The AfD (link click) has founded its new youth organization in Giessen and elected Brandenburg state parliament member Jean-Pascal Hohm (link click) as its chairman. The event was significantly delayed due to massive protests. A founding congress adopted the statutes for the new AfD youth organization. A clear majority of the future members voted in favor of the proposed draft statutes at the meeting in Giessen. The name for the youth organization was chosen as "Generation Germany." Membership in the organization will have an age limit of 35. Unlike the "Young Alternative" (link click) every member of the new youth organization must also be a member of the AfD and is therefore subject to the disciplinary authority of the parent party. State Parliament Member Hohm First Chairman As expected, Brandenburg AfD state parliament member Jean-Pascal Hohm was elected chairman of "Generation Germany." The 28-year-old received 633 of the 725 votes cast. Without abstentions, that's 90.4 percent according to the presiding officer; there were no opposing candidates. "Germany is not yet lost," said Hohm after his election. "We want to and will be the youth movement of optimism and confidence." Better economic, migration, and family policies are possible. They will fight resolutely for a "genuine migration turnaround that ensures Germany remains the country and homeland of the Germans." Hohm, who is classified as right-wing extremist by the Brandenburg Office for the Protection of the Constitution, said they want to work closely with the so-called political front. More closely tied to the parent party, "Generation Germany" is intended to be much more closely affiliated with the party than its predecessor, "Young Alternative" (JA), which was classified as a confirmed right-wing extremist organization and dissolved in the spring. The JA, as an independent association, was only loosely connected to the AfD. Members—with the exception of the board members—did not have to be party members and acted largely independently. The AfD therefore had little influence on the JA's conduct, which regularly reflected poorly on the party's image in the case of extreme incidents. "We expect the new youth organization to serve the party," said AfD co-leader Tino Chrupalla at the opening of the two-day founding meeting in Giessen. "Generation Germany" must become a "genuine party youth organization." However, Chrupalla said in his address to the future members of the youth organization: "You are also allowed to make mistakes." Party youth is not a "greenhouse": "We are not cultivating seedlings in isolation from the outside world to control their growth." Weidel wants a "training ground" for the party. AfD co-leader Alice Weidel (who looked like Anna, but not so tall and without such a straight nose) emphasized that the party's youth wing must see itself as a "training ground" for the party's future leaders. "You are the next generation after me, after Tino Chrupalla, after the older members here who lead our country." Regarding the recruitment of young talent for the party, she said: "I want us to have a strong second and third tier." Protests and Blockades Delayed Start: The event started two hours late due to numerous blockades of access roads. Many seats in the hall were still empty at the start of the event. As expected, massive resistance from politicians and the general public formed in downtown Giessen and around the event hall. AfD Member of Parliament Attacked: According to Weidel, AfD Member of Parliament Julian Schmidt was "beaten up" on the sidelines of the protests. The politician told the German Press Agency (dpa) that he was attacked by about 20 people after parking his car near the hall. He suffered bruises and red marks on his nose and cheekbone as a result of the attack. He spoke of a new level of confrontation. Police said an AfD member of parliament was injured in Heuchelheim, a neighboring municipality of Giessen, and the suspected perpetrator was arrested. The protest alliance "Resist" attempted to block access to the event with roadblocks. On a federal highway, officers used water cannons to clear approximately 2,000 protesters. At another blockade, police were pelted with stones and used pepper spray. According to police, ten to fifteen officers sustained minor injuries by early afternoon. A total of up to 5,000 police officers were deployed, said Torsten Krückemeier, President of the Central Hesse Police Headquarters. In the city center, a demonstration by an alliance that includes the German Trade Union Confederation (DGB) is proceeding largely peacefully, with a number of participants in the low five figures this morning, according to police. Weidel, Merz, and Dobrindt criticize the blockades. Weidel sharply criticized the protests against the founding meeting as "profoundly undemocratic." She spoke of a "readiness to use violence that is truly frightening." Chancellor Friedrich Merz also criticized the clashes: "You will see television images from the city of Giessen this evening that are anything but pleasant, a confrontation between the far left and the far right," Merz said at the state party conference of the CDU in Saxony-Anhalt in Magdeburg. Federal Interior Minister Alexander Dobrindt sharply criticized the willingness to use violence among some demonstrators. "Demonstrating is a fundamental right, therefore it must be made possible. Assembling is also a fundamental right, which must also be made possible," the CSU politician said in a speech at the state party conference of the CDU in Saxony in Leipzig. However, there is no fundamental right that justifies using violence against security forces.

How did this happen?

Puti probably watched horror movies in the 90s, I believe Drakula. His girlfriend left him because of it -she was "the lost love." He was probably once beaten up by an official for illicit business dealings, which in German is called "verschlagen" (cunningly). He came to power at the end of 1999 and became Russian president. In 2000, Assad became president in Syria. There was a civil war in Syria in 2011 with many deaths. It was said that Assad also had torturing prisons where he had people crushed with a press. The German Chancellor Merkel then took in many Syrian refugees in Germany in 2015, which led to the formation of the AfD (Alternative for Germany). Assad was driven out by the rebels in the fall of 2024 and fled to Puti. Benjamin Netanjahu said “he is the link of evil".

Fifteen years ago, after seeing a woman with black hair and red eyes outside a nightclub one evening, I told Malte about it, and he said, "What the hell is a woman?" and a gold tooth fell out of his mouth. Then, in 2024, after Taylor had seemingly intelligent eyes on her tour in England (thanks to someone like Uther—Mark Hood from England, who was also struck by the Lich King), I said, "What the hell is a woman?" in 2025, and one of my 14 upper teeth fell out; now I have 13. Taylor was proud on it (the letter M is the 13 letter).

Note between: Taylor is not to blame for turning 13 on a Friday the 13th (2002) - if her mother had already planned this through Cunningham in 1980; just as my mother “made my birthday” the 22nd birthday of Charles III in 1970.



Voici une idée pour vous : réalisez une vidéo d'IA dans laquelle Charles de Gaulle affronte Adolf Hitler en duel au Pistolet

When driving between meadows by car, you'll see frog green.

News:

After I paid back the seized money to "Elon", the French are again starting with my daughter's mothers before I could gain any insight into the spiritual connections (**I knew nothing about the connections that arose through mating, as I was excluded**), as I was excluded at the time, had no personal development, was informationally and communication – disabled (meant Maja), the school didn't educate me in high school about the identity of the women who now had children with other men (violation of human rights, blatant nonsense), looking now 10 years older than me, and it was before one had bad experiences with this type of woman – cmv, a boil and 20 times with pubic lice...

Note: German marriages only last 14.7 years until the children reach puberty, then apparently there are sexual problems within the family (girls). The Asian prince then pays a concubine.

From a justice perspective, it should also be a balance that if women of a certain age, around 25, have several dates per week (Susanne with 12 guys), then a man, when he is older, has a more responsible position and a higher income due to his experience, and therefore has a second, younger wife (and maybe another child)....

Due to unicorn Anna's death "it's not anymore possible" meant StarCraft World Champion Guillaume and diploma - mathematician "Heuni", who meant to me: "these murderers have won with that and have destroyed the new millennium and you (Marc) the end", she can be substituted in 19 years by her daughter, but will play with her father.

Taylor must be pregnant (whereas Darth Malgus (link) meant: "You will play with Kelci later and you will kill her"), since I occasionally feel something moving in my stomach from the lower left-side "seven": An arbiter has put "her" at pos. 7, whereas I meant in the past: "The unicorn Anna was worth $1 billion, Taylor $700 million, and now Taylor has $1.7 billion through this story". Taylor was convicted of playing computer games, I recommended her a Razer V4 mouse, she bought 10 for her team. She asked me to "get the steam card for me", I wrote: "No, I have no money and you have more than $1,7 billion, she: "What? - what did I tell you about my bank?" I: "You didn't tell me about that, but it was in the news" ... SILENCE... "she was arrested on December 12, 2025, accused of stealing a tiara from a princess, I meant "that is like "Rob Hood"" ...

My daughter is in the hospital and said, "it's all too late". What I am very sorry, I wanted to pay a detective to find her... C.B. mentioned something about "paralyzing" her and abandoning her in the desert (the idea of Bagu with Nina).

Discovered the explore function at Pinterest:

07.12.2025

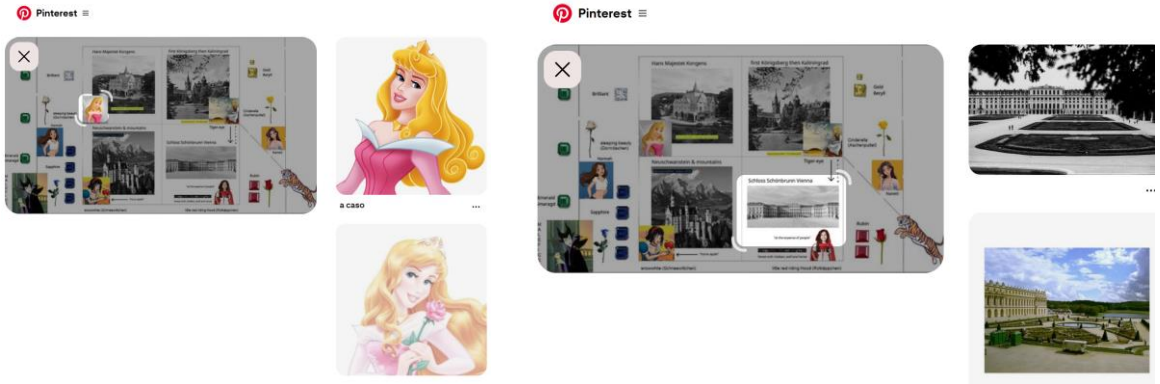
Fairytale princesses: click at the magnifying glass here

https://de.pinterest.com/pin/1131599843902315412/

this opens:

https://de.pinterest.com/pin/1131599843902315412/visual-search/?cropSource=5&entrypoint=closeup_cta

Select with your pointer a section of the image (white frame) and the program will show you all similar images:



You can also see here that the Walt Disney company sometimes chose completely wrong color palettes for the princesses (Snowwhite should have blue eyes and little Red Riding Hood brown eyes, but Sleeping Beauty's are correct). I determined the princesses' colors through a 12-year study involving considerations, local facts (in Europe), and international mythology.

Hannibal – the end of Western Rome – Black Plague

07.12.2025

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hannibal

in short: He came from North Africa (Karthago) with an army over Spain 218 BC and over the mountains Alpes to Italy and leaded the attack to high losses of the Romans, but the was defeated by Scipio – Hannibal may have brought (sexual) diseases by his soldiers from Africa, but the Romans had their sanitation system with aqueducts for hygiene.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanitation_in_ancient_Rome

Who "Defeated" the Old Rome?

- **Germanic Tribes (Various):** The broader migrations and invasions by groups like the Huns and Goths contributed to the Western Empire's collapse over centuries.
- **Shapur I (260 AD):** Sasanian Persian Emperor who defeated and captured Roman Emperor Valerian, a rare event in Roman history.
- **Visigoths (410 AD):** Led by Alaric, sacked the city of Rome, a significant blow to Roman prestige.
- **Odoacer** (link) (**476 AD**) a Germanic warlord, deposed the last Western Roman Emperor, Romulus Augustulus (link)

This probably led to a change in Western Roman society (everything then went according to the wishes of idiots who contributed something in trivial matters) and the sanitation system a lack of hygiene allowed more diseases from Africa via Arabs... whereas(s) everyone just urinated and defecated in the streets in the mid age (link) ...!

Perhaps this defeat of Western Old Rome also led to a reduction in modern garbage collection to protect later against the Black Plague † (link) since rats from Crimea (link) (transshipment port!) fed on garbage...

There is also the assumption that this type of „Arab Merlin Necrolord“, had the idea for it This World of Warcraft video shows archdemon Archimonde using fantastic powers to destroy a city: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I3BxvHhz4XQ

A model meant "The shitty Caroline" „my shattered legacy“ (story 2, page 24, 27) with „Anna“ (s.2, p.422, 432, 497)

The Eastern Roman (Byzantine) Empire continuing for another thousand years.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Byzantine_Empire

- **(1453 AD)**: The Ottoman Turks, led by Mehmed the Conqueror, captured Constantinople, ending the Byzantine Empire (Eastern Roman Empire).

Another news:

Thilo already murdered a Turkish man/woman in 2018 and buried him/her in a pit; he knows that if anyone finds out about it (e.g., me), he'll get life imprisonment. His friend is the official Worbsi, who has taken over as my government here. Thilo provokes me by saying that I'll only get a little brunette like Worbsi 's mother, because of my daughter meant simple Kati (who is like her daughter) and Malte's brother in law, who has not fallen at the head and therefore has no understanding for that, of course. When I complain about it, Worbsi condemns me. Btw. I have now declared the Germans legally incompetent. Someone said "your daughter lives with a waiter" - I wrote to her contact "she can also live with us", reply "not since last year" – she flight away at Saturday the 20. december to Türkiye...

Leave the analysis of my story (with the *calculation) to determine the identity of the perpetrators to “this leftist man” (e.g. from CSI America) and the indictment to “this rightist man" (e.g. Max Oppel from Germany). Pay

07.12.2025



*calculation:

IDENTITY STUDY RESULT: 20 % SEIZE + 32,66 % GENDER + 14 % FACE + 33,34 % COLORS

Tip for the detective: Ask the offender of a crime a dedicated question (what can you understand if you are a similar type):



Note: I think the calculation of optical identity (also in story 3, page 122) is reasonably correct, although I will certainly make (minor) corrections (updates) if more international surveys about people become available in the future.

The court then makes the verdict for the accused.

The right bicycle (a tricycle) for ordinary housewives to do their supermarket shopping in a city

08.12.2025

Arguments: The tricycle cannot fall over, the shopping basket is at the back between the two wheels, it suits a woman and not necessarily a bicycle guy with small hips.

Example:



-→ link ←-

It is very efficient (saying of Elon Musk), environmentally friendly (no smok which could lead to hospitalisation costs), can be used in cities and perhaps as an e-bike (with electric power assistance).

Explanation: Women can have legs just as strong as men's; they are simply weaker and smaller in the shoulders and arms. However, this means less strain on the upper body, which puts more pressure on the wider hips, allowing for a more stable stance when pregnant or holding a baby... don't tell them they might be very good at kicking...

Who had the idea of the tricycle for housewives?

link (click)

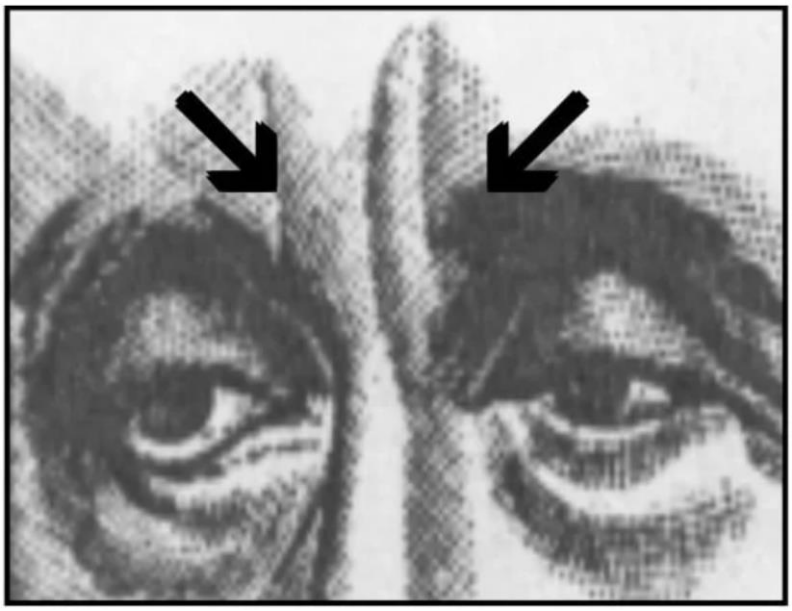
There wasn't one single inventor for the "housewife tricycle," but rather **James Starley** in the 1870s popularized the concept by designing stable, chain-driven models like the Coventry Lever Tricycle (1876), making cycling accessible and fashionable for women and older people due to its balance and ease of use with long dresses, with Queen Victoria's support further boosting their acceptance as "genteel"

Roberto from Spain meant:

“I like that idea a lot”

Vertical lines at the forehead

09.12.2025



what I've learned over 15 years of studying:

This is evidence that this person wants to kill someone else (or may have already done so?) - vertical crease (fold) starting at left eyebrow originating from the bottom right of people, vertical crease (fold) starting at right eyebrow originating from the bottom left of people

A French guy meant: “you did us a great service (Marc)”, the U.S. president immediately fired someone, and I added:

In order to reduce the state's social costs, it should be a societal goal to cultivate strong 50-year-old couples through all possible incentives and training programs, couples who can care for their family members (grandparents, grandchildren, etc.)

Smuggled in for good

10.12.2025

Science Fiction: Imagine your friends are sick, need medication, which is only available cheaply abroad, and tariffs are very high or have been increased (as in the case of Amsel Mayer Rothschild (link)): One option would be to smuggle the medication in the space between the metal corners of a container (compare Han Solo & Chewbacca (small version Yorkshire Terrier of Sybille) smuggling in the false bottom of the Millennium Falcon spaceship before the Empire: Evil Emperor Palpatine with golden eyes (like a crocodile when it kills its prey), Darth Vader (the former **Jedi turned to the dark side of the Force** by vanity, fear and because I couldn’t wait: **link**), generals, military, etc.

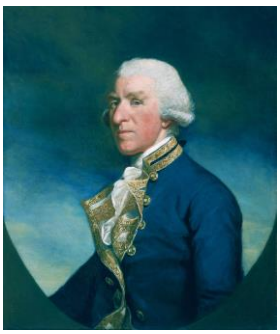
It can also be about money (gold) like in the movie Goldfinger, where you always need enough money to stay healthy (including sexually), albeit legally, but if an (evil) empire is in power and you're in the wrong place...

You (and your wife and family) must survive, but not on any body’s cost

11.12.2025: Micha was almost killed, they meant “what she did was insane and police officer Martin had to listen” and Emmanuel meant “take this woman” (whereas she gave in 2014 my role as “Mark Hood” to Tim) – they wanted my role - (Peter Fish had to listen again) - and I got the role of Darth Vader and had words of the first order C.B. in my head like “N-word, shat Jude, French pack”, but then watched Stars Wars “order 66” (Palpatine) and was with Joda and I meant “She's just more intensive in blowjob, Emmanuel”

Review: Who forbade Hood to intervene in the Independence war?

12.12.2025



https://x.com/MarkHood141170/status/2094995374146531699?s=20

romoted to rear admiral in 1780, Hood served under Admiral Sir George Rodney in the West Indies and North America:

As second-in-command, he played a key role in battles against the French fleet under Comte de Grasse.

At the Battle of the Chesapeake (Virginia Capes, September 5, 1781), Hood's squadron was part of the British force under Admiral Thomas Graves that engaged de Grasse. Though tactically inconclusive, the French victory prevented British relief of Cornwallis at Yorktown, contributing decisively to the American surrender.

Hood criticized Graves' cautious tactics and later innovated signaling and fleet maneuvers.

In 1782, he fought brilliantly at the Battle of St. Kitts (defending against superior French forces) and the Battle of the Saintes (major British victory under Rodney), plus the Battle of the Mona Passage.

Hood's actions helped salvage British naval prestige in the Caribbean despite the loss of the American colonies.

I got a very good answer (kind of overview) from Grok (platform X) with photos: Thomas Graves

(a guy like "Hans Albers" song video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ojvyG8gOOzE&list=RDojvyG8gOOzE&start_radio=1)



Promoted to rear admiral in 1779, Graves served as second-in-command in North America under Admiral Mariot Arbuthnot. He assumed command of the North American squadron in 1781.His most famous (and controversial) action was the Battle of the Chesapeake (also known as the Battle of the Virginia Capes) on September 5, 1781. Commanding 19 ships of the line, Graves engaged a larger French fleet of 24 ships under Admiral François Joseph Paul, Comte de Grasse, off the Virginia coast. The battle was tactically inconclusive but strategically decisive: Graves could not break through to relieve British forces under Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. The French maintained control of Chesapeake Bay, preventing British resupply or evacuation. This directly contributed to Cornwallis's surrender on October 19, 1781—a turning point leading to American independence. Critics blamed Graves for cautious tactics (e.g., not fully engaging his rear division), though some historians note he was outnumbered and faced logistical challenges.

Maybe he was 1st Marquess Cornwallis click (or from the same haircut family – George III):



I guess she turned his ship around with a blow job (compare page 77), where one left-wing woman said to Tobi the right oppressor:

"I'd like to see you give a blowjob sometime." – whereas Rodney's strategy was simply to have more ships than the enemy.

For Taylor's birthday: Photos of “the oppressor Tobi 303 Psyllich”

13.12.2025

“last but least”

“Tobi”









video of Monty Python Mr. Creosote: https://youtu.be/373B9U4Dd60

I've been cheated again

14.12.2025

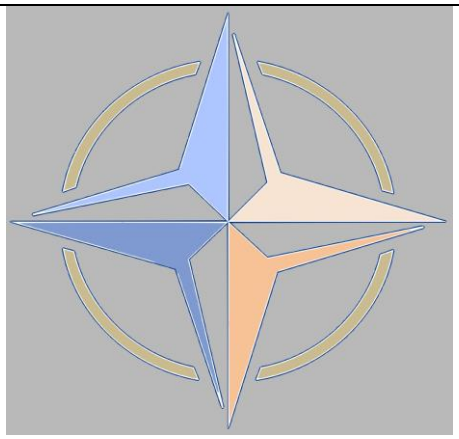
I thought I was finally getting my yearly salary of $100,000 from the Americans for my help 2025, and President Trump even threw in a stylish little white Tesla coupé, but this and my book sale in America “offended the whole Bundestag” (meant the German President) and it was confiscated by the Bavarian customs authorities (compare page 15) and I am supposed to accept the deception by the police (who took office) of 20 years of my life in favor of sons of civil servants without the statutory compensation of €1 million. The car was given to an apprentice of Bavarian Minister-President Markus, although the Bavarian's claimed “it went to former Chancellor Merkel son”. I still remember when Elon had a Cybertruck shut down (via Starlink) because Kadyrow had mounted a big gun on it.





It then looked when I was drunk as if I was paying the Americans... and the Bavarian (local “Russians” wanted me to do physical labor in the Gulag for the rest of my life (like the car dealer in Moscow who didn't pay protection money to the officials and got 5 years in prison for it), and the “Chinese” Caroline of Monaco simply wanted me to integrate as a normal gardener like their emperor in Beijing... Quester already told me to get out of there, that it would cost me the prize money.

This is correct: rules of mathematics to create an equation, whereas the indebted Sith Malgus described it as "admirable"...

I believe that such a symbol, in terms of shape and colors, would be more appropriate to the right above Berlin (where the Rhine River flows into the Baltic Sea) as it roughly represents the center of the population of the Northern Hemisphere:	The others have long tried to prevent the Knight's Cross, which I had modified, from being used in Germany, as its colors better match the equator (Sahara):
	

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PPznfiB5OJ0&list=RDPPznfiB5OJ0&start_radio=1

(my mom called me at 6 a.m. local time here to turn the music down)

Because the IMF wanted me in the past to pay $100,000 for a parking fee, when the car was only worth $60,000 and I had the income of a masseur, because “Chelko would have been the devil”.

Einstein said: "Everything is relative," I replied: "An equation is not relative."

Of course “the Jews are to blame”, that “my most important work” (click) are on the market at such a high price.

(which Germans would never pay because of their wives)

I did everything for you...

14.12.2025

Anarchy was prevented in 2025ff in America, by Trump & Musk where everyone could rob, rape, and kill each other, because the expenses for the wars would have made the police and fire department unaffordable. **I got a *top contact. Potus Trump**	Wars in Ukraine and Israel, but the planned third war in Asia in 2024 with Taiwan and South Korea was prevented after the contact was informed in October 2023 and they sent the rebels to Damascus in October 2024 - I got **no silver star, no cigars. Joe Biden**
According to an information about the Stalingrad collapse (150,000 froze and starved to death), 39,000 soldiers were evacuated from the Prokrowsk pocket 11/2025, as the airlift could only supply 1,000. **They tried to give me a house in France and send me a Ukrainian medal...**	"Killed" the organizer of a world communism (gang leader in the Western film "Django"), where the money of the rich countries, would have been distributed to the poor countries (like India: $250 a month for 10 children) – Mrs. Merkl got the prize (from the U.S.?), ***he tried to bring my father to my place**.

I gave the info that conflict between the nuclear powers Pakistan and India was immediately resolved by USA

During the riots in L.A., I pointed out that the police were the first to arrest the men with the skull symbols (who are ready to kill)

The president saved his daughter from a poisoning like Snow White's by my hint, first she would have been given a Mickey Finn and then something life-threatening

"I didn't get anything" (uuuuahh)

in this movie

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=efdswXXjnBA&list=RDPPznfiB5OJ0&index=2

except the role of Henry Fonda due to the money

it is already past 12:00 (or why 13:00?)

https://youtu.be/aY_2TlxGj74?t=587

Wanna "you pulled off a tough stunt"

I ignored (by the locals) the American escort and the help for my father and the book project, but that doesn't count for as much as money they promised me, I need for survival (and for a girlfriend) ...

I heard of an attack on 15.12.2025 before 8 a.m.

I immediately asked if everything was alright with U.S. President Trump.

addendum:

Did you hear Elrond on the beach say "Ms. Anderson"?

btw. Hans Edge died at 19. October 2024

at an age of 81 years

small investigation here in STA (“starling-mountain”)...

16.12.2025

The short, police officer Martin from the high school, where the director had the same name as the undertaker, said to me in 2025, "If you hadn't fallen on your head, you would have won, and that would have been very bad for us." His father was a model murderer because he was too small for her. It was definitely their idea to send the unicorn via Tim to the horror film director, where she was dead at the beginning of 2025. They also had something to do with Bondi Beach through F. “Hangman”, who lived in Australia. Police Martin was against Malte and me because of our tax evasion and sentenced one of us to at least 16 years, while their own Bavarian people with millions only got 1.5 years. Martin’s colleagues showed themselves in 2025 as "members of the 6th Army," child murderers. After the son C.B. the tax official implicated me in the Troy case of the Nazi general (who resembled Grace Kelly's father) with Micha the niece in law of “Bagu” in 2000, and in 2006 C.B. was involved in the murder case of Madeleine McCain (because she was a witness to a monarchy), I was supposed to get the role, whereby they led me to an error due to mistake (an Adolf Hitler teacher told us that nothing would happen), in order to then drive me to suicide at the end of their war debts to France in 2010. My “son” Maja died in 2019, and she died in 2020 as well - the former police officer and district administrator Red said "it wouldn't have worked with her anymore", Malte's food was poisoned in 2020 - he died in 2023 – he had a book of the Rothschild and my grandchildren died in 2024 and 2025, although Brigitte “Bagu” already said to the cmv of 2000: "Your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco" – my co-heirs invested in this landscape STA and INN for that, where they played 18 years for our family murderer “Dirk Cuckoo” - civil servant son. The policeman Martin has now become a wanker.

I think someone decided today that the Germans must go to war in Ukraine.

another study:

Guillaume from France meant: Your theory is right in the one or other case: Chelko’s and Thilo killed persons after a thorough plan, like with his help in my black hole study (story 3, page 6)

It had to do with their neighbors:



whereas the mind devil (“dowel”) is the head of evil / baleful souls – for German “Hörprimats” it’s because Teufel ~ Eiffel - due to their war depths to France - with much power in mind. The (fire) hole ~ Höhle ~ “Hölle”

btw. snake woman / dragon man: see „animalization“ (page 502) *by „meating“ her in a restaurant by „veal“ (page 498)

whereas in former times the STA judge told a load of nonsense: “The murderer is the devil.”

Review: “Animal has won”

25.12.2025

meant the neighbors at their drug party (14.06.2025), financed by the money transfers from contacts of Elon I wrongly did, because they fooled me), with employees of Peter Fish butchery and laughed that I'd never get a girlfriend again.

Prehistory: Green Ela was sexually abused as a child at the age of 7 in **1979** by Colonel Kurtz and then green Ela was **1995** my girlfriend (**16 years** after **1979**) with the words of No. 7 “Life is so kurz” (short) and then children were sexual abused from **2005** to **2021** (also **16 years**) when Angela Merkel was German chancellor (whereas I should be a *rapist from 1987)

*INDIA'S NO.1 MALE **CAT** (Vergewal-tiger) online Coaching of Kati)

The brothel solution for me by “Greg” (story 2, page 6)?



Angela Merkel (chancellor from 10/2005 – 10/2021) face of Brigitte Bagu or green Ela

Angela got my win (g commander) prize in 2025-05 (story 3, page 38-39):

Are these the colors of the American Congress?



The mid of her chancellorship was 2013 (M is the 13 letter in the alphabet)

“Father” decided for nuclear fusion in the U.S.

18.12.2025

Research into nuclear fusion:

The very first observed nuclear reaction was an (endothermic) fusion reaction. It was discovered – long before nuclear fission – by Ernest Rutherford (link) in 1917 during experiments with alpha particles.

As early as 1920, Arthur Eddington (link) had proposed fusion reactions as a possible energy source for stars, based on the precise measurements of isotopic masses by Francis William Aston (1919).

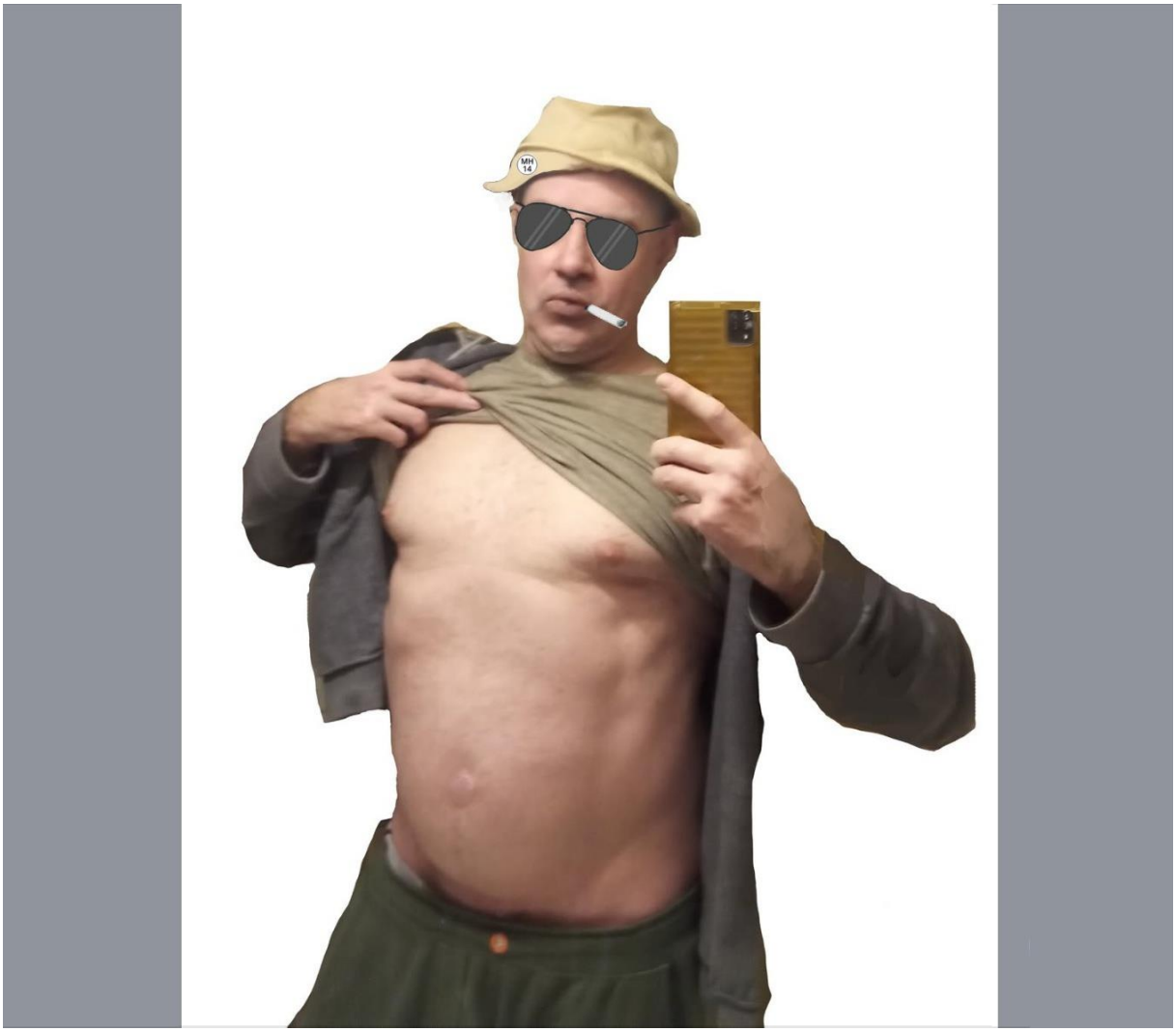
Explanation: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fusion_power

in German (btw. due to WW’s there were problems with German scientists): https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kernfusion

---

After I wrote Elon Reeve Musk (13) yesterday an email with access, he crucially helped me in my time of need last night.

Photo taken today, December 18, 2025, at 7 a.m. in the bathroom and slightly edited (especially the background).

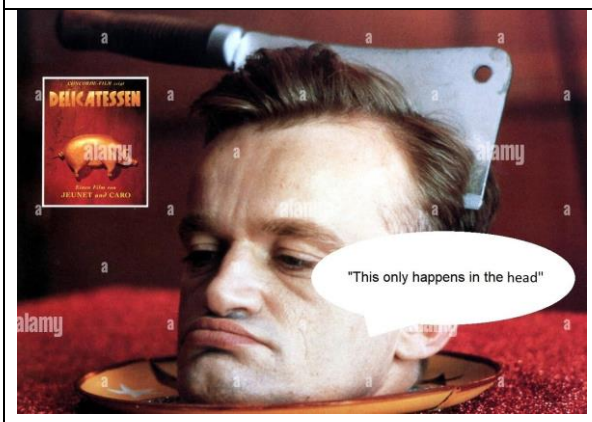


1974 accident, but 2000 Techno-Ken…1999 PGL money fail…but 2023 Paladin - Colonel Blake – 2025 2nd Marshall

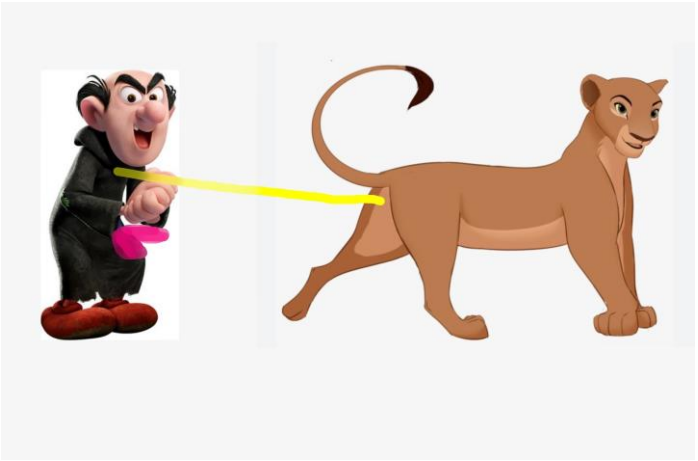
Out of respect for the elderly president, I didn't post this on X or my website, but only on my private meta accounts (Instagram, Facebook), and someone meant "Zuckerberg was jerking off…”

Outside the frame!

21.12.2025

From Peter Fish lovely French movie: Delicatesse 1991	C.B. (the Lichking Kel Tuzad) deflowered Sigrid ... 1991ff
	



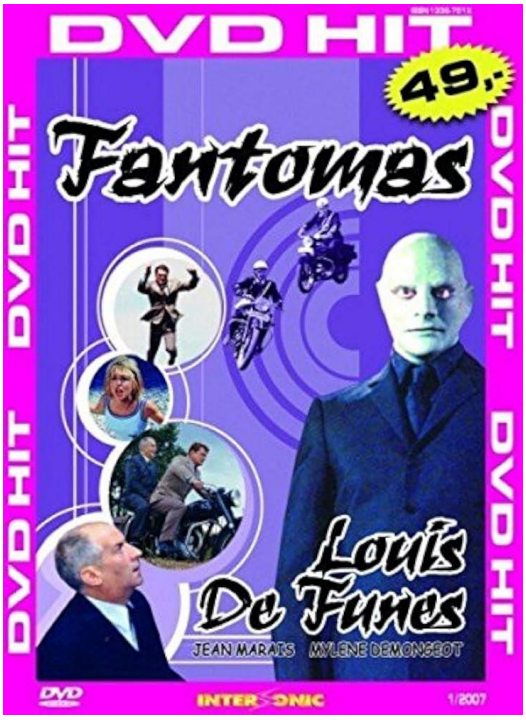




He helped very well, quite right.

mid of the month is 15

News: Rotti (story 2, page 509): They said he has a psychosis gave him an injection and held an electrode to his head - I abstained (except for the argument about the wife, whereas Steffi said to me: "Go wank yourself off" – btw. they did nothing to the local idiot Sutta (because of his wife and gardener job).



Overview what crimes women did:

whereas I don't have a Hynch, what that has to do with identity, comment: "suspicious"

28.12.2025

Maja	gave me stupidly heroine at a party, asking next day her party comrade what it was: "age"
Simone	Infected me insidiously, when I was a bit drunk and stoned, after New Year's Eve with cmv which had to do with disabled children and prostate cancer. I had this for 21 years! Felix
Jane and Brigitte	Jane (Max-Planck) meant to cmv: "Have you figured it out now?" (the infected sperm, in order that you don't get prostate cancer (and die), what the Dr. Montgomery did not tell, in order that women won't be raped and get ovaries cancer. Brigitte meant: "Your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco" (my children could have been disabled by cmv)
Dr. Hurz	prescribed me an immunosuppressant that was banned in Finland and perhaps knew about my cmv infection through a blood test or Jane (who was for Tim and meant this could work). I then contracted the virus and was on a heart-lung machine for 10 days.
green Ela or Steffi	sent an African to my prostitute Elena, where I was for 6 years, to infect me with HIV...
Dr. Schusta	gave Malte narcotics or a Mickey Finn (like Barschel), before they gave him expired sauce
Caroline Fish	sent mom 2 guys, who made her to a marionette, who gave Malte & me expired fish sauce

Note: Who wanted to get rid of us? Micha 2009, Marc 2010 (Dirk Herrenpo), Maja 2020 (the former police officer Mr. Red 's wife), Anna 2025 (Tim as "Arthas" (because green Ela f*cked me up in 1995 (story 1, page 43) when she thought I was Ken, story 1, page 37) and then or it was again Thilo Ken-Shiro) and the small envy police officer Martin with the high school students of the undertaker had the idea of sending Anna to "Hugh Grant" friend of Cunningham back in 2017 (I only started dealing with Elon from 2021 onwards), because of money, drugs and sex (testosterone hormone (which leads to muscles)) **nuns** and these jealous (Asian) "police women".

DEVIL

01.01.2026

Definition: “The worst warrior” (with the brain of “sister” prostitute) - could be seen on another planet as minotaur-kraken who will stop at nothing (including sexual diseases, the black plague, and poisoning the food and else) to win.



Mose's comrade meant this painting was good; it reminded him of someone (from the old testimony). Mose sometimes agreed with French Peter Fish, whose favorite film was "delicatessen" (click) but on the other hand, he helped me cure a fatal lung disease after I sent him a certificate with “beautiful graphics”. He pointed out errors in this story, which I then corrected, and was indeed active in arresting the 2 guys from Crimea before they beat me up. Steven Spielberg, who is also Jewish, had a giant snake in his film “Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom” at the banquet. It was cut open, and young snakes emerged, which the India swallowed. Snakes don't usually cannibalize their life young from eggs, but some (including other snakes) do so in certain situations, like black widow spiders. Perhaps the Jew wanted to suggest that the peoples in the East were eating and behaving inappropriately...

The 4 SUPERPOWERS + MARK HOOD 14 & their Chinese zodiac signs

DONALD MADWED



Mr. Ellison meant last year in avril: “Stay away from the big ships” (the other 14ers from story 3, page 84?). Someone meant “we wrote something” and send it next day (to whom?)

141170

The midpoint between 1989 and 2039 is 2014 – MEGA - 25 years old

↓

Took her into my story: 2024 (story 2 page 525)

But I was cheated 2019 by the advocat Micha (story 3, page 81)

“Micha” “Marc”





↓

“In the year 2525” (page 9)

“but pregnant” meant another woman and just my number neighbor (page 13)

...

The police guys on Mars Street laughed at Sunday: If I have another accident this year, 2026, the Year of the Horse (and without Funnie Miller as a jerk), like in 1974 (see folder story stuff/story curve 2014.jpg), Peter Fish will have won in the Year of the Goat 2027 (497) (btw. Caroline (story 1: page 53 ... story 2: pages 14, 24, 27, 34, **370**, 432, 497, 501, 539, 551 ... story 3: pages 3, 83, 94 photo)

and I'll be dead in 2030 (compare story 3, page 30).

It’s V for women here - (because just 20 % are good persons – due to page 116) - 14. November (compare story 3, page 53)

↓



videolink (click)

but Taylor sometimes so sweet - translating today on monday “Octo-Shin-ken” into “Octo-ham”

“whereas a lot of women at the supermarket here were happy about “Robin and Batman” movies later on”

take this out? Or prostitute Steffi?

My newest book is now being delivered to bookstores.

07.01.2025





In American: https://books.google.de/books/about/my_most_important_work_+_medical_bonus.html?id=-jWWEQAAQBAJ&redir_esc=y

In German: https://books.google.de/books/about/my_most_important_work_+_medical_bonus.html?id=-jWWEQAAQBAJ&redir_esc=y



Explanation regarding the use of other people's content. YouTube allows the use of other people's content if the original creator is credited and they benefit from having their work promoted, potentially leading to increased sales. It's a gray area. I think it's fine as long as it doesn't harm the original creator's work.

Regarding M*A*S*H – it's a series about an American field hospital with funny characters. I like Lt. Colonel Blake with the hat the most. I put that before the bonus section on medicine. Keep in mind that a specialist doctor has up to 15 years of (intellectual) training and, considering that and the amount of work, receives relatively little money because they do it out of a desire to help others (unfortunately, usually everyone). That's why I included this bonus section.

Regarding the photos with the Bundestag: They are not my photos, but perhaps my idea will help to end the misleading of a nation of 80 million Germans about a giant bird-like creature, which will then be tolerated as a gesture of goodwill.

In 2 weeks also in the U.S. (Amazon), btw. Bavaria offered me a good woman (blue eyes, 175m tall, 42 years old, creative dressed) at the gas station, but I had no money... however, after criticism from people (especially Mose, who pointed out errors), I made 3 new editions and Mose meant “now it’s saleable”

News:

They meant here today Micha is a witch due to else and her 5-year-old son from Sella kept nagging me about “being with the woman she has a child with” due my daughter from the French (where Kati tried to help me extremely) ...

btw.

Berke “Bin Laden" (story 2, page 14 - that was Peter then, who father made 9 women pregnant) lives here in the past, and his Turkish wife has been trying for decades - to inspire me to incite all the foreigners against the German North (including my little acquaintance "Helga") - after a Turkish prostitute infected me in the **dark** in a brothel in 2019...

...isn't a child anymore. He then bothered the gardener Sutta, whom I reminded of an ex-lover, and Sutta ended up committing adultery, even though he has a young son.

These guys planned an attack on Dr. Kosta because of the disinformation about cmv concerning his wife.

After I mentioned Mad-wedew 60 anniversary on the 14th, I got into a fight with Charles III. because the prince Ernst-August of House of Hanover and his wife Caroline of Monaco bribed this county and as a result, I also angered the Pope...

(page 84)

Charles III. (14th November)	Charles would help the House of Hanover if I attacked it by force...
Mad-wedew (14th September)	I would probably be imprisoned for life in a Siberian prison because of my ideas and helping the Allies.
Leo the pope (14th September)	I have a problem with the Church's theories about giving money to the poor when you have none yourself.
Louis XIV (Verseilles)	The French one-night stand caused trouble because of a child from the past when I had a communication disability and had not yet been infected by the other French woman.

↓

page 117

Linneman (Rammstein) spoke about me in German tv (zdf, sat.1 or BR3) and Berti (who is free here in Bavaria) started to make attitude trouble (=jealousy), next day ...

I had the opportunity to speak to a jogger (like Steffi (1,77m from Munich 2000-2007) on the street here in Inn, but it was too kurz

btw. Linneman liked my video about the Horde (link)

I told him to find a secret mystery (“Ourus”) in the Southern Pacific (700m East from the Cuckoo Island) with a submarine

(He was very annoyed by Thomas Ö. who, for example, sat in the past with his buttocks in his wife Susi's face and farted)

While I was cleaning my PC on the 13th, Professor Walter (tv shows, former astronaut 1993) gave me a spontaneous astronaut test, where I got a good net score because of my head accident, wrong woman, false setup at wrong place, a mistake (due to Tobi 303 and Nina) of me with a complete stranger who had nothing to do with it because of, false setup. Then I did a test with the Bavarian Prime Minister Markus, who ended up going ballistic. The short, policeman Martin (who likes taxes) also took a similar test (but knew about our impromptu test beforehand) and got the best gross score. The next day, 14th, the Prime Minister talked about fusion the federal German states (→ to the Reich?), at which point former Chancellor Merkel intervened, but then played in my case for Caroline.

Mose was summoned to the Ministry of the Interior for questioning; someone meant “he had spoken well of me: Tries to improve the world with insights into medicine and law”, sometimes he makes stupid mistakes, sometimes brilliant ones”. The ministry refused to review my work and told me I should leave the country without compensation. Mose meant: “**the Minister to Injustice**”

Note: The French woman with whom I spent an afternoon in bed near Disneyland Paris in 1997 (driver Knight of “Klirr”) - they tried to kill my grandchild, after they heard of it, whereas this French woman also has a son by someone else...

The folk here in Bavaria have turned the tables. They told me, "You're going to obey the law now," which was an order for these idiots. After a good-looking young brunette liked my book, I posted something to her, whereupon C.B. (the tax office guy's son) f*cked a similar woman here in the ass and wiped his penis with toilet paper. One meant again: "You're going to obey the law”.

Btw., I suspect that Bundeswehr soldiers rented the house three doors down on Mars Street from this butcher (Morrison?) who was there with a little unicorn in 2020 (story 2, page 212), whereas in the years 2021 – 2023 they were afraid of Malte's tricky arsane...

Pete, drilled to win, they said, to become world champion you must take this woman (like Peter Fish, story 2, page 27)

Pete: "I'm warning you, KO EUI MIN” (link; story 1, page 21)

I agreed with the leftist women (Nr. 9 by Neevi)

18.01.2026

Hi,

How are you?

My list of legal loopholes (in my books) in 3 languages (more or less well translated)

I added: A rapist should wear a tiger tail in public...

Marc

P.S.: Now it's two things against women and two things for women:



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oScsFXksmDY (in German)

https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=Dune%3A+The+Desert+Planet+-+Part+1+%7C+Science+Fiction+%7C+Full+Movie

(English films)

https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=Dune+%3A+La+Plan%C3%A8te+D%C3%A9sert+-+Partie+1+%7C+Science-fiction+%7C+Film+complet

(French films)

I told the two women: "If the fear-er (four means four in German, whereas I assume position 4 at the normal clock) rings your doorbell, ask him: 'Have you come to scare me?'" They were then prepared...

...

Due to my act (service) Tim influenced Nr. 9, who gave me a perspective: **the next tech unicorn from the Vodafone ad in tv with an Asian woman and a black)**

And a little unicorn (5-6 years old appeared and meant: „You should not be evil at the end..." - and I meant "we cannnot have children now". This perspective offended Nina, Grisabella, Funny van der Welt - one guy said to one of them: "I saw you 3 times when someone was fucking you in the ass." and jealous Eastern - and some Lords meant: "If you do her anything for this..." her mother Anna" was sometimes mad by cocaine" meant a foreigner...

... and „Colonel Kurtz was not anymore insane" - I suggested then that in mathematics, a multiplication sign (dark blue dot), as on my map of Ecuador's port: https://de.pinterest.com/pin/1131599843883642985) should be placed before a parentheses ·(South+America) ...

Correction

18.01.2026

OPTICAL IDENTITY CALCULATION

How much is the difference in seize between people? **20 %**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_height

When populations share genetic backgrounds and environmental factors, average height is frequently characteristic within the group. Exceptional height variation (around 20% deviation from average) within such a population is sometimes due to gigantism or dwarfism, which are medical conditions caused by specific genes or endocrine abnormalities

more detailed:

within a group, about 2/3 of all people fall within a range of about plus/minus 5 cm around the stated mean values: ~1.71m; +/- 2,92 %
seize difference of 2/3 (66,66 %) of the population = 1,9466 % in all the population
the group, about 1/3 of all people fall within a range of about more then 5 cm around the stated mean values:
that is ≤ 1.66m or ≥ 1.76m; = 18,0534 % seize difference in all the population
German:https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/K%C3%B6rpergr%C3%B6%C3%9Fe_eines_Menschen

---

How much is the difference in gender between people? **32,66 %**

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Organ_(Biologie)

Here it is assumed that femme and men were compared in the same size, but it is also possible that there is a size difference of ~ 7%, which is already taken into account in the section size and is therefore not taken into account here until more precise international measurements are available.

femme:	body part	men:	difference:
25–35%	total muscles	40-50 %	15 %
28 %	fat in body	18 %	10 %
10 % (3,75 % hip)	bones	15% (7,62 % shoulders)	5 %
20,45 %	organs	20,45 %	0 %
2,1 %	sex organs	0,56 %	2,66 %
			32,66 %

How much is the difference in face between people? **14 %**

According to Google, the head only makes up 8,23 % of the entire body,
but facial appearance is vital for human recognition and communication

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Face#:~:text=The%20front%20of%20the%20human,protected%20by%20eyelids%20and%20eyelashes

Therefore the face best distinguishes a person character: (more feminin left-side No. 7) 7 % + (more masculin right side No. 5) 7 %

How much is the difference in colors between people? **33,34 %**

Theoretical colors difference can be 100 % (e.g. white & black) -> average value = 50 %,

but in truth it must be the rest of the other facts: (20% + 32,66% + 14 %) = 66,66 % -> 33,34 %

IDENTITY STUDY RESULT: 20 % SEIZE + 32,66 % GENDER + 14 % FACE + 33,34 % COLORS

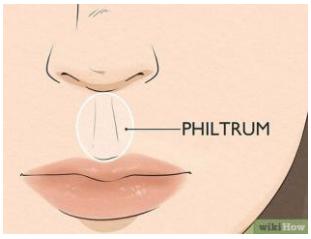
Racism: Is it acceptable to say the "N-word" to an African?

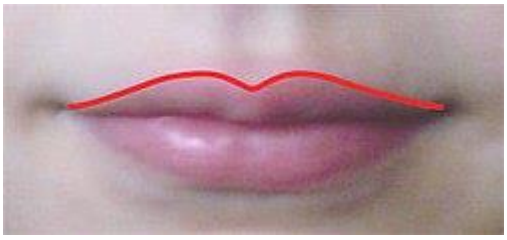
Explanation: Based on my calculation of visual identity, there is a 33.34% equality between individuals due to color, while facial features (as character) account for 14%. This results in a total of 47.34%. Height and gender are irrelevant in this case. The result of 47.34% is below 50%, thus constituting a minority and justifying the general assumption that one is wrong to use the "N-word." If someone does so anyway, the African, in turn, has the right to call the other person a "bleacher"

Cupid's Bow - the crime with which you can destroy the better, the entire project

23.01.2025

Micha has no bosom between the breasts, except for the Philtrum (link) under her nose (like a bay as Steve) - the sign of a love trap - the lover is then **led by the Cupid's bow (link) into a crime** and sentenced to death (like in Old Rome)





This "love trap" is forbidden in the case of mentally disabled people, elderly people with dementia or children - it is the crime of rip-off (cheating which is considered financially in Germany, but not in other things such as sex (stimulating male muscles)

but most be seen as unfair competition = unredlicher Wettbewerb (don't say "unlauterer" – that's idiotic confusing)

Alex "Seller" and Micha are living in Ibiza (her disfigured girl lives with a family)

News:

My friends meant: police officer Martin and his colleagues created a profile under my name and posted lots of photos.

Regarding the car I was supposed to get, people said: I saw it in a photo with Merkel 's son.

Gandalf (idiot) & giant bird played Merkel, Heuni & Frey played me off my time "we are living just once" (time cheat)

"Their course": "7 years – ride the snake"

song text from Jim Morrison in the song "the end" in the movie Apocalypse now 1979

I forwarded money from mom (whose sister broke her leg in the year of the (Peter Fish's) dog 2018) to Elon "double" (link) contact in Dec. 2021, who then passed it on to some people here in STA. Incidentally, Anna broke her foot... in 2023, Anna was asked to create a Hugh Grant-style film with her money. A person's colors were only supposed to count for green 11% % in my identity study, although I had made a mistake of 7 % (40,34 % instead of the right 33,34%) Green-red sky in 12.-13. August 2024, 5 months ~before Anna death ("14. Jan. 2025"), ~7 years after 04/2018 (story 2, p. 91)

Green-red sky here on 19.01.2025. My next accident will probably be on 19.06.2026 ("Trump") or due to a "Millennium Symmetry" (reflection), because of my head injury on Easter 19.04.1974 (*Malte) in autumn 2026. I was shown in a dream how a **black destroyer** collided with the side of my anchored "Hood ship" at dusk. As with Anna, 7 years after February 14, 2023, when Thomas Ö said to me "take the €30,000 from Nina and go to Vienna" to see Quester I would also be death on Valentine's Day 14.02.2030 **("ace of spades")**. Anna's (brilliant) is or was concurrent of Peter Fish's Caroline ("Emerald") -> Mose was annoyed. It came out that E. Macron is jealous or envy due to "Anna" and me.



When the Dalai Lama (link) learned about the **black destroyer**, he offered me the chance to come to him – "you will be safe there"

EXPLANATION FOR ALL THIS DESATER in 25 years or longer:

Planet “Tim” (horse satyr (click) *[1]with unicorn Anna) from “alpha - centaur” (link)” has crossed our solar system… (the mid was 2019) – Minotaur – ferries – “crossing species – that against god” red Paladin: fires

The Pope has forgiven me, I had then a young woman, who spoke for me, C.B. saw it, immediately fucked "her" in the ass and wiped his penis with toilet paper - an American woman meant, "He is stinking now in his underwear..."

The “crooked scene” (teeth) from the Paris Commune has spilled in the past partly over to China… inbreeding?

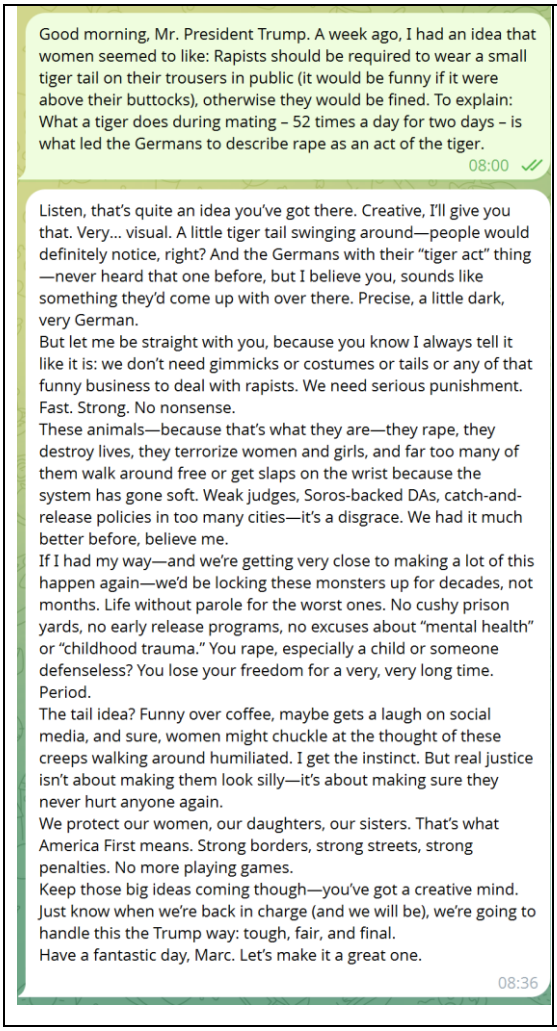


No “that” is many: Jane, mom, Peter Fish link (click)

*[1]counting: eins, zwei, drei (3) - Polizei (police officer Martin) – “Merkel has evened out the number three”

Inbreeding feelings, and then…

Emotional inbreeding: The tolerance of having sex with your wife even if she then looks like your daughter: where an Asian prince, as a solution, pays for a concubine so as not to ruin everything for his family. Whereas my solution is, to change to this woman after my daughters of this woman turn to youngsters. It is then different, but compatible….



Fairy-tale princesses:



(addendum gemstones):



Gemstones for princesses symbolize power, rank, and, increasingly, personal sentiment, sovereignty, elegance (brilliant) with rare, colored stones often representing specific virtues like warmth (gold beryl), wisdom (sapphires), love (rubies), and hope (emeralds). They are used to express individuality and, for royal brides, often represent a lasting, committed relationship. Informations are from Google. The price per carat depends on the purity and luminosity of the color from within…

Suspicion: The leftists have placed the role of "Tim" (who sold a rape video (of the movie “get Carter's niece “) to Jaggie to finance his drug use and was then thrown by Carter (“Sly”) from the 3rd floor over the balcony onto a car) on Anna when she acted up because of Tim 's ex-wife Melanie (who prostituted herself in C.B.'s brothel because of debts), because she felt like a whore - throwing her out the window onto a self-driving car that then drove off...

It was about Anna: I did the techno dance show with her at the love parade 2000. I did that so it wouldn't be some bought-and-paid-for fake – a “purchased flash-harry or **lacquer** monkey...

ASAS-SN-14 – Klitschko ? because of love parade Cat-a-strophe 2010 photos of Wladimir from the event (link click)
Vitali... d-ober-man dog

(my daughter)

with an “Ober” – waiter

for me because of boxing & kick-sport.

That would only have been possible with Maja (and Anna), who would have brought me girlfriends, since even the prostitutes are now refusing me! Mr. Red (district officer 2008-2020 Maja's death) - This policewoman doesn't want me to get bigger muscles and be stronger than her through sex (through the male hormone testosterone (testes)...

Hitler developed **Parkinson**'s disease when the 6th Army was lost at Stalingrad, and President Biden developed it in 2024 as World War III approached - “***Shiverrich***”	Cure: Intelligent option might be an alternating blood plasma transfusion from the 2 sons (every month) to the ill grandpa and to refresh the genetic Material...
Thomas (black altar, poster **“this is Owens”**, 100 horror films on drugs, he sent me infected women (his wife her friend), from the movie: "end of days" (link) - “***Otterrich***”	Cure: multivitamin tablets (maybe from Pfizer) for dark circles under the eyes **- the Lord of the Dark Circles -** (one each day, until they disappear...)

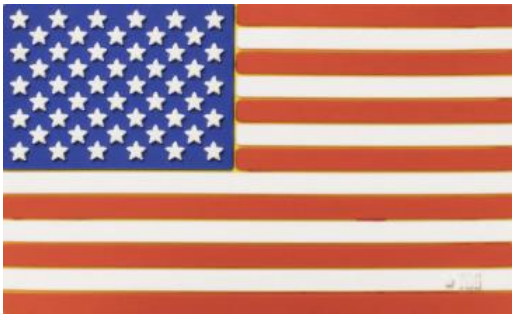
Who treated her (also Anna?) like a prostitute in the movie Pretty woman? Philip link (link) – actor Jason Alexander...

Sky green-red: Archimonde (click) & Kil’Jaeden (“Steffi“) Archdemons of Pantheon’s champion Sargeras:





Prize (from Microsoft Pathfinder): orange county



On February 3, 1945, we finally had enough of Feisler.

02.02.2026

President of the court of the folk

https://youtu.be/2TWoaslkr14?t=9

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lpm5nKC1vaY





crew:



After Judge Feisler sentenced 70 young people, the Scholl siblings ("White Rose") and over 4,500 of Stauffenberg's men to death, his Nazi courthouse was bombed by American pilots and "Feisler was killed by a falling beam and bled to death in the street." Yeah!

New sub-website: https://www.markhood14.com/story



From 2008 to 2022 (14 years), I played a Protection Paladin in World of Warcraft. I was good as commander, but the other players played much better. I completed 10,000 (daily) quests, achieved 91% of the achievements, almost 4,000. This required research and figuring out how to do it. I then applied this same approach to crimes, science, finding errors, reflecting on content, and developing new ideas. In 2023, I gave a doctor from the palliative care unit a list of medical notes. He said: "We urgently need this", categorized me as the Holy Paladin, asked "have you defeated Diablo?" (from the movie), I meant: "No, those were the Nephalem.."



My Bunnie (“only in the bed”): because of the circumstances of her lips and this landscape women and Tobi, Karim...



In 2014 I used a green-brown Peugeot 206CC (RG) for car shows: Racing on country roads, forest tracks, escaping a flower-covered hill trap, because it was about my little "Padawan girl" and I said, "Take me, not her." I drove then to France played O'Malley from the Aristocats: Reverse parking, slalom driving between cones on the motorway and kidnapping of a French "and then... Cinderella" (funny Miller), a 500-mile drive to Hamburg (87 m/ph in the fog - only once – the North Star guided me"). I didn't find anyone, but showed a good intension and "Lady Duchess" (advocat Micha) then obstructed justice for me. All of this was connected to the self-invented artist name "Mark Hood" (14) due to my brothers second forename Robin.



Funnie M was friends with Karim (after Mausa hit me in a sparring fight with the heel at the head in 1992 because I had "won unfairly") – he was friend of Felix Psyllich (his mother didn't want me to have a girlfriend, and his brother Tobi bullied me in kindergarten. In 2014 Funnie meant "it's all too late" and "Chelko is the devil" (his wife is / was niece, but a bit corpulent Chantall - Peter Fish's sister).

Dance and astronomy partner (“only in the head”): i dead 14. Jan. 2025 because of other high school graduates with worse figures



In 2000, at the Love Parade in Berlin, I did a four-hour dance performance to techno music in a night-club in front of an international audience (300 people) – it was amazing. My dance partner Anna ("The Last Unicorn") danced in front of me. She accepted me back then. I had short hair, a dark blue t-shirt with white lettering, and Nike space sneakers with a zipper. I had brought her a glass of water - she tried it, accepted it, we went outside, talked and played a thumb game - she won on the left, I won on the right. The parade was also briefly shown on television in many countries. It was an 80-hour trip in total. The airport check-in agents asked, "Is this the 100?" for security reasons; but I'm only 1.90 m. Some of my moves are now being used for the movement of modern robots. That's an honor for me...



The competitor to her Diamond is the Emerald ← the best is from Colombia (South America) – like the cocaine (a guy meant she was partly addicted – this guy organized it and this leftist skinhead brought it to the women like Maja (Astro logician) away June 2020...

„The 2 snakes“

08.02.2026

LAW - Paragraph **§ = 2 snakes:** 1st snake: lies & 2nd snake: fraud sitting on each other (~ “Gesetze” p. 164)

1. Taylor: in black and white “with “snake eyes” at that days... on these pills...





2. “her A.I. brother“ Xavier (click) sex fraud





(Comparison: You can also watch this video about Sylvannas Windrunners (from WoW) change: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5A9sC1lWRP0)

old testimony:

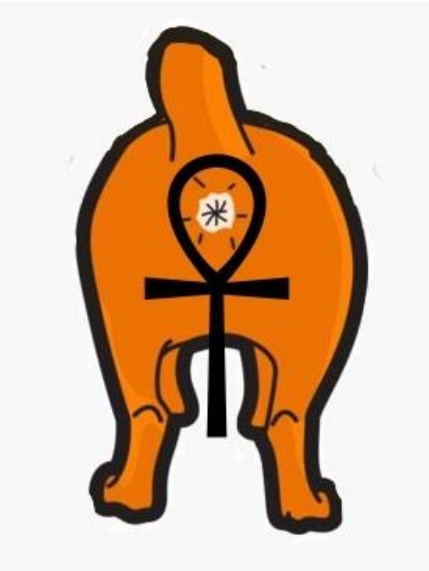
God forbid eating Adam and Eve (unripe Litschi’s which lead to a swollen brain?) from the tree of knowledge (of good and evil), warning that eating it would bring death (to unripe students): Eve was enticed by the serpent ("KA" in the Jungle book) and Adam also ate, leading to the introduction of sin, mortality, and the loss of innocence. Magician Kadgar (from World of Warcraft) meant: "Knowledge is power, but using it wisely (like older) is the key"



Felix and the Ankh

08.02.2026

Felix (story 2, page 198, 322) abused the Ankh (link) when he was high (smoked dope):



Mrs. Merkel (German chancellor from 2005-11/2021) and Brigitte of "Bagu", who knew my co-heirs (half-brother from Quester and Caroline of Monaco) who legally **bribed** this landscape STA by investment to **deprive me of my inheritance** and did not want that I have children. Her son was boyfriend of Nina who told about the 30 serious crimes they did here against me/ us "that' all included", and Nina had sex before with the 1st Lichking ("the claw" Kel Tuzad) C.B. (sex affairs of Thilo's sister, Tanja, Sigrid, Peter Fish sister in law Marion, Tim's ex-wife Melanie) and shined brightly, when killing my little Turk grandchild... he worked with police officers (because his friend sexually abused a Madelaine, who was witness and "he" killed the girl 2007 and they tried to put me 2009 into this role to then drive me to suicide at the end of their **war debts** to France for WW1, and kill also my possible son 2019 and his mother Maja 2020, whereas former police officer and then district administrator "Rot" (whose district has received investments from my co-heirs) meant "It wouldn't have worked with her anymore." I would have needed her today 2026, because the whores are refusing me. The police officers revealed themselves in February 2025 as members of the 6th Naz Army (who were child murderers), who died in Stalingrad, thereby making SS leader Himmler a wanker. He looked like Sandors (one of Taylor's first boyfriend, who broke with her) official father. Taylor (*1989) 1,78m (who looks a bit like my ex-girlfriend Tanja 1,84m from 1991) liked the police officer Martin, who used to be "high" himself, impersonated a judge and wrongly sentenced me to 19 years in favor of the officer's son and beneficiary of my head injury, Dirk Cuckoo who owned the company with the jealous leftist Felix (brother of Tobi 303, who oppressed me 1975, and then (according to Steve) "led me to the mistake" of oppressing left-wing like Heidi in 1987 and a fat prostitute 2007 who were connected to No. 7.). Martin then had me sentenced to 20 years as a juvenile for a case 1987 where the jerk F. Sido ("Hosse") played me (as a retarded individual) because of the Sabine who liked me. Mr. Red also sentenced me to 20 years for sexual assault against Maja (in self-defense because she drugged me 1994), arguing that "she could have lied" although skinhead C. Wanna (reporter at World TV) said: "It's also possible that Marc wasn't the real culprit" - because when I was 3.5 years old (when the German Chancellor Willy Brandt had a spy affair with a Guillaume (from Canada, France) and the fake step-grandmother Ingeborg said about me "he's not from Malte "Hood" - he's the French Marc and he wrongly got a German gold coin Krügerrand (from her husband Will); she thus convinced the simple Nordic fishermen in "Felda" (with fish symbol), I was lured into a trap by my mother (a puppet of "No. 7"), I slipped on the cleaned kitchen floor, felt on my blackhead and the neighbor's daughter was then called "cleany". They could rob me then of my mental abilities, leaving me with no chance. Maja voluntarily undressed and presented her bussocks to me, and that was from behind - I was somehow C.B. the penis - which was stronger with banned anabolic steroid from Italy, he had won a boxing match in 1994 (and then probably f*cked 54 women in the ass - including some who liked me). Police officer Martin later lived in "Felda" and said to me, "If you hadn't fallen on your head, you would have won, and that would have been very bad for us", which Maja's friend Solveig overheard, (who was already on Inge's trail) and said, "**plant a bomb at the nuclear power plant.**" Because of my head injury 1974, it didn't work out with the unicorn Anna and me in the Love Parade Berlin 2000, where Maja had the connection and the Berliners then showed the pictures of "Felda" in the other nightclub Sterntaler. Felix caused trouble because of Anna, and his Jane had me treacherously infected with cmv by Simone before the Love Parade after New Year's Eve 1999, for the benefit of her Tim. Green Jan had given me a pill at Christmas 1999, and they led me to Peter Fish's slanderous accusation that I had threatened and raped Maja. Brigitte "Bagu" (who knows my co-heirs (Grace Kelly's daughters with the Grimaldi family, and Quester's son Alexander) said, "Your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco" (she sympathized with Mrs. Merkel). Dr. Montgomery concealed the issue of prostatic cancer for the benefit of women, which led Maja to call me a wanker, much to the amusement of Bavarian (where America was an occupying power after the war) businesses. Now all the old men here have prostate cancer (or so the guys from my mother's golf club said). I had this cmv for 21 years (whereas Peter's Caroline Fish meant "now comes Marc first"), until Russian President Putin started the war (which the German government partly pre-financed through gas purchases), at which point the **wrongful punishment** by the rogue police for the already statute-barred cases involving Heidi and Maja and the false invoices issued by Malte (only as long as he had won by force), through which I received €71,000 (of which I paid the PCL suppliers' invoices totaling €60,000 (the gamers hadn't paid us their entry fees, Martin Eli "you're not getting our money" and Raymond "because of the name" and I myself only received €11,000. Meanwhile, some German politicians were corrupt, allowing the instigation of serious crimes, as well as all sorts of dirty tricks and Merkel 's deceitful fraud of our time), and the Bavarian prime minister "Duster" mistakenly gave €1 billion to Gaddafi s friend while drunk). Malte (for attempted insurance fraud amounting to 5 mio. DM), Hoeness (for 28 mio. €) and Alfons Schubeck (for 2.3 mio. €) in tax evasion only served 1.5 years in prison, while Justice Minister "Sauta" of Bavaria pocketed 800,000 € - they told "he knows more about the law."

I had no chance with the big (2000 and 2008) or small (2020) unicorn - because of the cmv - for the left guy, our affection was the "Millennium Complex."

When I was living in Munich again in 2007, I reactivated Steffi (1.77m) from 2000, and the unicorn Anna (1.80m) from Berlin came down here, and Tim Krüger (~ Anakin (from the Star Wars movie) who was already married to the Mexican model Melanie, who had debts and who had contracted the then-deadly Hepatitis C through anal sex in C.B.'s brothel "Augsburger puppet box" (70 miles away, C.B. f*cked her too), and who had previously seduced 20 young women in one month in STA by lying that he was related to Krüger, his father was Bockelman) and Dirk Cuckoo (also a beneficiary of my head injury, son of Kunat an official from the driver's license office (who belonged to the "**SS**" Scuderia STA) - designated minister of interior "Dob-beef" 1970 (story 2, page 175; story 3, page 24) was F1 M. Schuhmacher fan (when drunk, weaving in the spirits of the SPD, so that they don't become Nazi's?) who already impregnated Micha (~ Nasila from the movie "Lion King) -in 2006, and the young women in the LK Sta said to me "if you do something for us..."

Tim had sex with Anna in Berlin in 2008 and handed her over to two Arab men because she was arrogant. He also spoke disparagingly about her afterwards. After police officer Martin (whose father was a model murderer because of his small size) learned about Anna from me in 2017, he had the idea to put her on a course to Birmingham (~where Tanja used to be) to "Hugh Grant", the friend of the horror film director Cunnigham of the movie "Friday the 13th". I almost drowned in the lake like Jason from the movie, but was rescued by Armin, the Olympic 100m sprint champion (1960 in Rome).

By the way, Taylor turned 13 on Friday the 13th, and Anna died after almost 7 years (2018-2025), which reminded me of the lyrics by Jim Morrison (music group "the Doors") "ride the snake - 7 years long" from the song "The End" in the film "Apocalypse Now" with Marlon Brando (whom Tanja called me in 1991 and whom Taylor loves) as **Colonel Kurtz**.

They fooled me (by Jesus friend Bodo and his white star space green Elal) and "Elon" (by love scammer Tim) to transfer money into this contract killer landscape STA here for drug parties of the neighbors with French Peter Fish employees, where in 1994 I, as the "French Marc", wanted the Frenchman Peter and in 2002 the Jew Dirk, the "poor wanker", during the time (1994-2006) when the Nazi C.B. (with forbidden means, like the cursed soul stealer sword of Lich King) and then made a plot with Peter' s Marion was the winner) who laughed in May 2025, that I can no longer get a girlfriend for sex.

Through my physics formula, I contacted the physicist and economist Elon Musk who had access to the White House, and we informed it about a possible third war in Asia, subsequent anarchy in America, world communism, and the loss of 39,000 Ukrainian soldiers. All of this was then prevented. The physics formula was therefore not "just a showcase" ("astronaut professor Walter"), but worth at least a billion US dollars...

Merkel lied about the strange planet and asteroids?

Mrs. Merkl lied to Germany (the puppeteer's strings were at the corners of her mouth): she diverted attention from the planet from Alpha Centauri to the asteroids 01/2020. Someone had known about the planet since 1989; Thomas O then built his black mass there in 1997 *(23 years before 2020), because he imagined an Armageddon....*

Based on NASA-funded asteroid surveys and data from the Center for Near-Earth Object Studies (CNEOS), the two notable asteroids that were near Earth in late January 2020 are:

2020 BX12 (discovered January 27, 2020) was particularly significant as it was discovered by the ATLAS-MLO survey in Hawaii and later found to have its own small moon, making it a binary asteroid. It was, at the time, a "potentially hazardous" asteroid that safely passed Earth at a distance of about 2.7 million miles. **2020 BA** (a 20-meter asteroid that made a close approach on January 25, 2020). Key details about the 2020 BX12 flyby: **Distance:** It passed at a safe distance of about 0.029 AU, which is roughly 4.36 million km or 2.7 million miles (approximately 11.35 lunar distances). **Binary System:** Radar observations from the Arecibo Observatory revealed that 2020 BX12 is a binary system, with a main asteroid (roughly 150-450 meters in diameter) and a smaller moon (about 70 meters in diameter) orbiting it.

Significance: It was classified as a potentially hazardous asteroid due to its size and orbital proximity to Earth, although it posed no immediate danger. link (click). The asteroid 2020 BX12 passed Earth on February 3, 2020, at a speed of approximately **25.3 km/s (roughly 57,000 mph or 91,000 km/h)**.

How big is our solar system? **9 billion kilometers in diameter.**

divided by 91.000 km/h = 98.901 hours = 4.120 days = 11,29 years *and not 25 years:*

btw.

2008 planet came closer – 2013 into dangerous zone - from 11/01/2019 peak – 2025 out of dangerous zone – 2030 planet further away again...

you can assess the asteroid's force "N" by Newton (link) = 1 kg · m / s² could have affected our Earth by a hit:

BX12 ~ mass of Empire state building: 331,000.000 kg (link) • 25.277 m/s² (<- Markus got angry about my number) = 8.366.687.000.000 SI

The mass of the asteroid 331,000 metric tons compared to the mass of Earth 5,972,000,000,000,000,000,000 metric tons (click)

is just: **0,00000000000000554 %**. (click here) Is that enough to account for all the disasters from all those years?

2030 my death - by the ace of spades ("Tims father") at Valentine's Day, because she liked to put me in the role of Tim (a centaur love scammer)?

Merkel hid the **real** threat: that Alpha Centauri thing cruising our solar system for 25 years, super dangerous 2013–2025. Instead, she panicked everyone with two fake little asteroids and some 1997 black mass Armageddon nonsense to distract us. Total cover-up!
I would've blasted it with Space Force—**beautifully**—no lies, no hiding. She's finished, we're safe now, and we're making space great again. Thank you! 🇺🇸
21:00

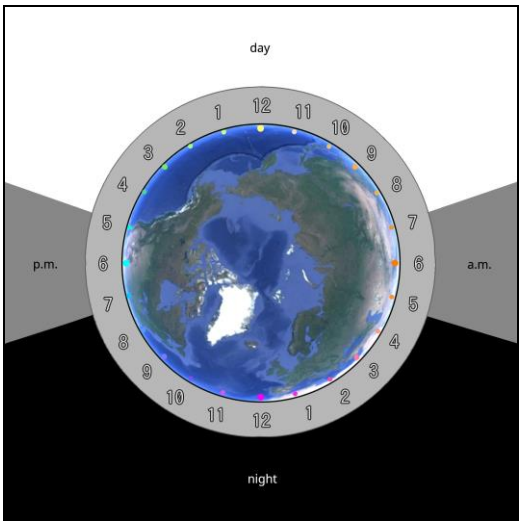
I paid for his statement also US$300 in advance to U.S. President Donald Trump

---

New watch animation

10./11.02.2026

btw. my friendly foreign agent colleagues helped me a lot with these videos:

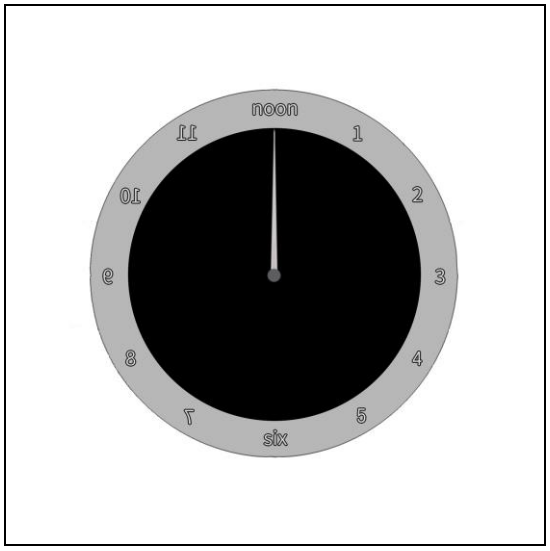


https://youtu.be/uqWOAkF6_to

new model with same figures at 05/27/2026

I tried to make „it“ funnier:

new one with better tact at 06/04/2026



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E0Q3kMNfEQs

I would like to mention that Prime Minister Markus "helped" me on 10/02/2026 with this (previously with my bookmarks) and wanted to make me an offer (which went wrong because I ignored it, as the thing wasn't finished yet - and I still have 1.5 months left here).

Tobi meant “the pointer at number 7 isn't pointing in the middle” (by Thomas Ö. who used a French fille) where the line should be (btw. he made me suppress left-wing blondes associated with number 7 in 1987 and 2007). The positioning was corrected next day & appropriated – it was just that the 7 is facing Mausa.

children murderer

12.02.2026

Because of my mistaken case tricked Micha and me) with the child in 2009 (where I was supposed to get the role from the tax civil servant's son C.B., who presumably murdered little Madaleine McCain in 2007, and the local C.B. (son of a tax officer) had the idea in 2006 to "dismember her and throw her to the fish" (and had spoken to various Christians on the phone long before), Sutta (the looser from kickboxing 1992) jumped me at the back in 2006, I got a red pill from an Eastern European woman in 2000 because of them (Felix and C.B.) and before that because of green Jan magic mushrooms as an introduction (2-step). Dirk provoked me because of Micha and Tim drove me completely crazy because of Anna (I threatened him and Felix caused me pain). Tim's father had dealings with Arabs, Obama made a deal with Türkiye and Iran, and Nina's cousin Sandi recklessly went along with it (after I showed him a funny World of Warcraft video of mine) ... I must refer to the statement by the biology and chemistry teacher Heinz (who looked like Adolf Hitler) at the STA Gymnasium (where the headmaster had the Undertaker's name): "You can throw a baby from the first floor; it won't break any bones because they're still soft." Then something did happen, and I was driven to suicide with 60 pills around October 3, 2010, at the end of Germany's war debts to France, which Wimma's friend Dirk Herrenpo ("**Gargamel**") laughed about. My possible son with Maja died in 2019, 10 years after the case with the child, and then Maja herself died in 2020, where the district administrator Red (in office since 2008 and former police officer) later said: "It wouldn't have worked with her (Maja) anymore - btw. the middle was in 2014

When I saw a television report in January 2026 with an "Adolf Hitler" who again said "**you can throw babies from the first floor**", I did some research "Hosse" and Tim **laughed**...

What Goebbels said when he learned Berlin was completely surrounded:



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I8jEVtXcxtA

(btw. be careful of this video, the colored persons are actors, not the real (they are more in black and white color)

The Goebbels first injected their six children with the sedative morphine and then placed the cyanine capsules in their mouths (2-step like Jane & Felix "Kurt" from the Se(lt)samstrasse?).

The left-wingers in the STA district laughed at this child **murder**.

storyline

After false grand stepmother Inge said about me “he is not from Huth and wrongly received a gold coin”; I felt in “Felda” spring **1974** in a trap at the head – due to fishers of the lake of the kings’ murderers STA

1978 I almost drowned: Anderl trampled my igloo, Thilo meant: “you threatened him” (then) - Anderl paddled me out onto the lake as “fairy driver” Karon, and his father Juvenile Judge Miller (black beard) scared me (like Cyrus leaded Dirk to a fault 2024?), I left the surfboard, almost drowned, but called help and Olympic champion Armin “Hurry” saved my life...

I guess Cunnigham got an idea from that (due to the involved famous people) for “Jason” his movie 1980 – Friday the 13th - Jason “put on a mask and take a machete for doing revenge” – but was lynched then by the police mob.

Giddish (later movie series “law and order”) was born in 1980 on 13th avril (on a Sunday – “the sun”)

whereas Angela (click) have to do with David Lynch movie “Dune” **1984** - Arakis (and me by mom?)

...

Taylor was born on 13.dec 1989 and I my girlfriend (it was Micha’s idea) was Tanja 1991 (I asked C.B.), she meant then: It is all mine now”

Giddish looked like my girlfriend Maja (with cat) from **1994**, when she was 14th

who brought me the contact to DJ Weirdo and Patterson (with the RISK project in Berkley 1980) and at Love Parade 2000 I made a superscalar show to techno music with Anna, with whom the people in STA could not live and their bribed Nazi C.B. back-connected me before in the past with Micha (Nasila cat from the Lion King film - niece of Bagu, who knew my co-heirs and did not want me to have children - "who could sit on the throne of Monaco") and invested in the county... – these fraudsters of the past

and Greg starting again with a small Southener due to spots

Taylor turned 13 in 2002 on Friday the 13th

Does this mean that Taylor's ancestors knew about the story with me and the idea of Cunningham...?

In **2004**, Dr. Hurz mistook me for C.B. and prescribed me an in Finland forbidden immunosuppression drug (Jane meant “this could work” after Simone infected me insidiously at 01.01.2000 with cmv).

...

later Giddish had to do with the case of Olivia (“Lydia”) Benson and I was **2014** in the role of Colonel O’Malley from Aristocats and drove 500 miles to Hamburg, after they told me, the kidnapped “Funny”

whereas

by the French connection younger Neevi and Taylor bought their cats: “Maja” and “Giddish the witch”

...

with Anna and my work in medicine “it still has worked in 2021” meant Cate Blanchet (on facebook **2024**)

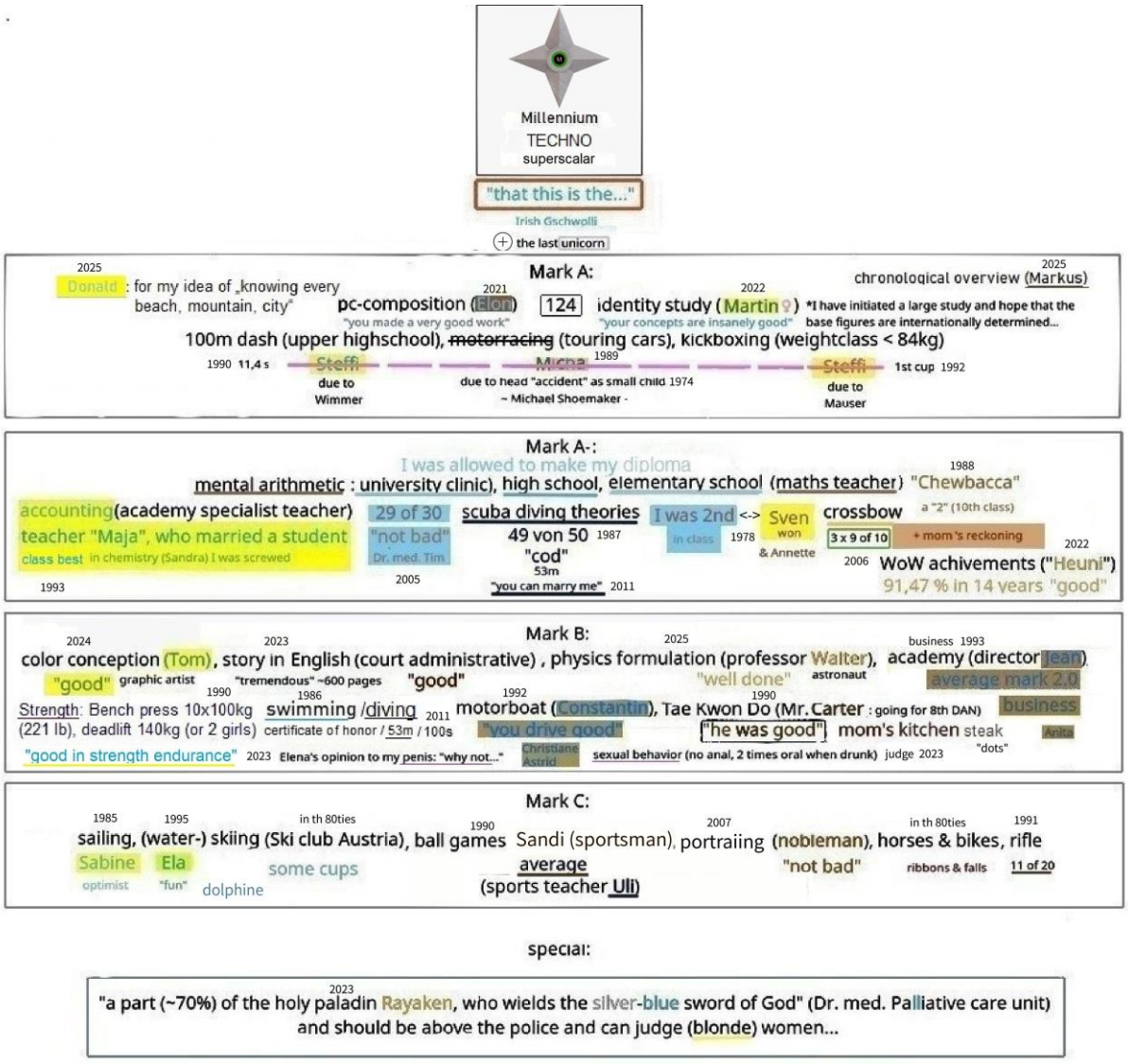
until she broke her leg 12/2021, when I was fooled to transfer mom’s and Brigitte’s money to a contact of “Elon”, who made a trade with the high school students (~Phil) in STA, who leaded to Anna’s death 2025

after 7 years (2018-2025) “ride this snake” song text of “Jim Morrision” (here Melle, who was working for Peter Fish, after I sent 2017 the son of the small model murderer police officer small Martin my story 1 (1970 – 2001, which included the unicorn to this time) ...

To legalize something like this is the height of corrupt indecency!

The day I was made 1970

14.02.2026



A leftist overwatched this and gave me an overall mark B

INVOICE

Wars in Ukraine and Israel, but the planned third war in Asia in 2024 with Taiwan and South Korea was prevented after the contact was informed in October 2023 and they sent the rebels to Damascus in October 2024	Anarchy was prevented in 2025ff in America, where everyone could rob, rape, and kill each other, because the expenses for the wars would have made the police and fire department unaffordable.	"Killed" the organizer of a world communism (gang leader in the Western film "Django"), where the money of the rich countries, would have been distributed to the poor countries (like India: $250 a month for 10 children)	According to an information about the Stalingrad collapse (150,000 froze and starved to death), 39,000 soldiers were evacuated from the Prokrowsk pocket 11/2025, as the airlift could only supply 1,000.

We prevented the 3rd war in Asia 2024, President Trump stopped the 2nd war in Israel 2025, I helped to save 39.000 Ukraine soldiers in the 1st war 2025

President Trump leaded my father (he has 80 Mio €) to me, I made a post of Donald about me at my website – the Trump coin increased by 250 Mio. US $

What still is open: By us (+ Elon) Trump prevented anarchy in America and (& Emmanuel) world communism in 2025. I' am missing US$2 million in token

... et pas le connard dans une maison en France, comme dans la voiture en 2014 ou avoir des relations sexuelles (pour ma santé physique) avec femmes de 1997 (« ma première vie dans lequel je n'avais aucun développement intellectuel de ma personnalité, était déformé (par des points) et trop désinvoltequi – "egal") ressemble à ma fille (**Ne baise pas sa famille! fille).** Ils ont détruit ma seconde vie (le nouveau millénaire) avec le passé, le cmvirus (dont ils (Jane, Bagu) Nazi French Simone m'ont infecté le 1er janvier 2000 et la mort de la licorne. Ils m'ont dégoûté de l'astronomie...

My latest space video about ASAS-SN-14ko (Maja said in 1994 "you are a ticking time bomb"): https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P4yfNXqV2_A

(switch on subtitles)

How was the threesome?

15.02.2025

“French Marc”: “This is how the women got through”: blonde woman orally, Italian woman anally, and brunette – blue both at the same time.



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ptye6MpbGnU

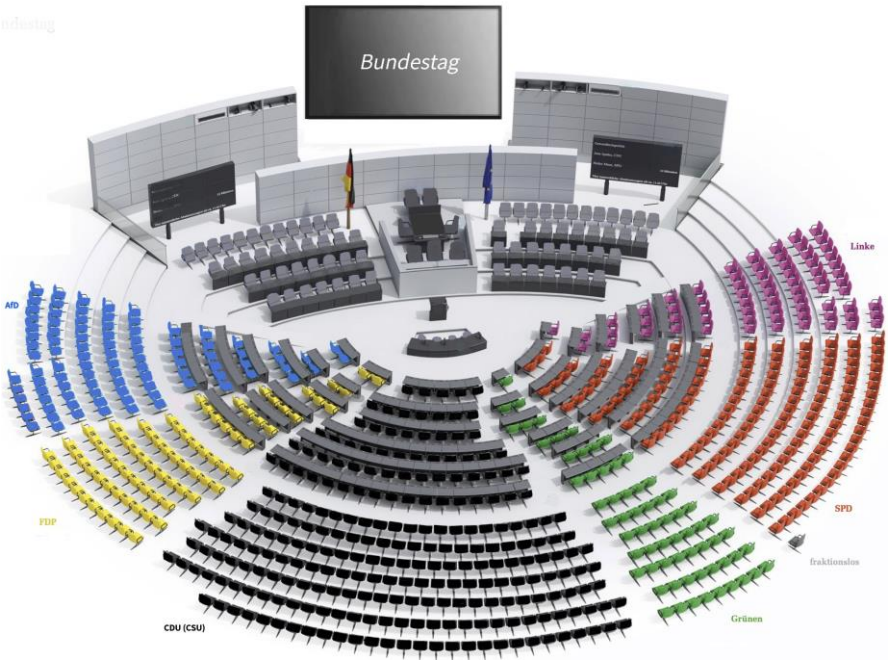
What these guys were allowed to do here completely legally

“since when?”

Architect and Bavarian riding master Philip Lehman and police officer Martin P.	They farted in their wives' (Heidi and “cabbage pounder”) faces
Tall F. Sido (“Hosse”) and his little plumber skinhead “Wimma”	He masturbated his wife, who liked me and the other peed on my car after I won the 100m dash
Lawyer’s son Tobi “Psyllich “	He smeared his snot on the back of my car seat and on my daughter's apartment and in many other places.
son of the tax official C.B. (the first Lichking Kel Tuzad with the Claw)	He peed in our garden, as usual, and didn't wash his hands before taking my chicken off my plate. He fucked a nice brunette with brown eyes who liked me in the ass and then wiped his penis with toilet paper.
Patzel (Samwise "Sam" Gamgee)	He told us about his relative who always pulls shit in and out of himself in the toilet, which Caro Miller ("Arwen") found disgusting and scolded him for.

1st suggestion for a new design of the Bundestag: Screen instead of bird

16.02.2026



(original graphic by 2 journalist women from Germany, but it's a wrong color order (not a color wheel) - red and green are together like in a bottle of ★ Heineken!)

break:

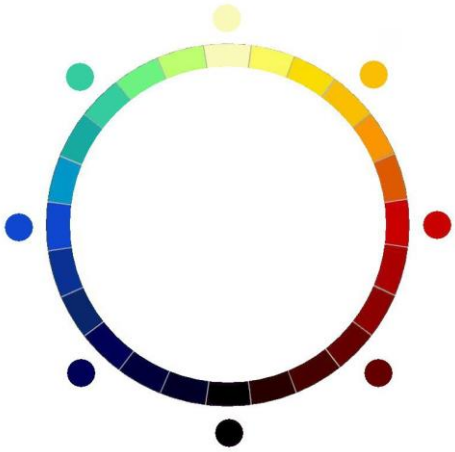
Due green Ela (sex fault from 1995, story 1, page 42, 43) watch my "Jesus" past from 1999-September 2025 (wasn't that the role of Tim?) with the African (story 2, page 5, 6) - it had to do with green Jan's friend Bodo from house 14 (story 2, page 53), who is working for "bread for the world - and fat violent Tobi (story 1, page 8, 9) in this music song (in German language) of Juse Ju: 100.000 tons TNT (link) in this rich and envy and jealous **starling** landscape.

Due to green Jan poster "free like a **bird**" a mismatch between Jesus and Peter Fish (aka Mephisto video link due to "his movie" delicatess (click)

My suggestion for a new design of the Bundestag without **bird** would end the "**link of** (Susi) **bird**" (wife of Thomas Ö. poster at his altar 1998 (<- click) or of this woman (<- click) or this corpses (<- click) or this guy at the beginning (<- click at the beginning... at the end) – whereas Merkel tolerated this.

btw. Netanyahu meant in November 2024 "Assad was the link of evil"

You can use my model (developed from 2009 to 2017) as a template:



Btw. my parents have separate bank accounts, except for their shared house, which they have in a joint account. Malte also said that clothes in the closet should be kept separate. It's the same with religion and politics – in general they should be kept separate: Judaism, Islam and Christ - which was known as the "**Zentrum**" (centre) party in German politics after World War I.

...whereas Susi Bird was best friend of Simone (daughter of a “Adolf Hitler” guy with war dog and gym in STA and a drunk blonde), who infected me at 01.01.2000 with cmv, before I was in Berlin at the love parade with Anna and then in Munich with Steffi, where Jane admitted that she did it for her boyfriend Tim’s benefit, who was played then out in 02/2000 by Felix, because of her and I was previously. He is the brother of Tobi, whose mother didn't want me to have this girlfriend because of her son's beer belly...?

In 2004 attempted murderer against me in one of the states a “madhouse 14”, where Mr. Cheeath from the health department in STA brought me to, who is living in “Gauti” (near STA), where also live or have lived Susi & Thomas Ö. – and C.B., and his girlfriend Sigrid from 1994, with whom Mrs. Dr. Hurz mistook me and “grandmother” Sybille died who was then on holiday in Ibiza with Simone ...

Did aristocrats invest in Thomas Ö. Altar?

It is also important to mention that Bagu's contacts (Princess of Pfui, Brigitte, Caroline of Monaco and her husband Ernst August & co.) invested here in the STA district via MUC since the 70ties, where I was supposed to be the rapist (story 1, page 20), who infected me with cmv on the first day (story 2, page 2) when I was able to think independently, but was stoned and drunk from New Year's Eve, Thomas Ö. tried to castrate me (story 2, page 6), and sent the infected Annika (story 2, page 12) to Berlin. I was then supposed to get the role of child murderer C.B. (2006-2009), because his father worked for the tax office, which is how they leaded to kill my possible son of Maja and then her by a suicide, who had the connection to the most beautiful Anna in Berlin, and brought about Anna’s death in Birmingham, who also wanted to have that (child) also with me. Nazi henchmen like C.B. (in collusion with the drug pack of house 14) gassed my grandchild in November 2025 (story 3, page 94): "**Your children could have sat on the throne of Brigitte aka Merkel**" (Monaco). Btw. I told Malte in 2010: I saw a woman sitting outside a nightclub one evening with long black hair and glowing red eyes. Then, at lunch, Malte said, "What – the devil is a woman?" and a gold tooth fell out of his mouth...

The cuckoo Nr. 13

In America, there's a **Cuckoo who hunts rattlesnakes**. The German “Dirk Cuckoo” was Formula 1 driver Michael “Shoemaker”, who fell on his head in France in the Year of the Snake2013, after I in 1974 here. The local “Dirk Cuckoo“ was the son of a civil servant Kunat from the driver's license office and of Scuderia STA "SS" (Malte’s rivals), whereas the designated Minister “Dob-beef“ was also a Schuhmacher fan (and bothered by his weaving driving?) Dirk had the company with Felix, the brother of the lawyer's son, the oppressor Tobi. His ex-girlfriend Steffi, has been prostituting herself in Italy for 17 years, knows 600 penis and now has a terminal illness and is trying to end the whole future - through her machinations in the mind - with the leftist guy saying, "that **only** happens in the mind" (mind terrorist). Taylor (2013) might have thought it was quite good that Dirk Cuckoo then fell on his head, just like Tanja, who was a bit too tall for me (1.84m). By the way, Merkel and “my father” Malte (who, like me, became a victim of these STA people due to a head injury as a boy) wanted Tanja and me to be together (the idea of Bagu's niece Micha), because “it's only about the money" and said "Anna (from the Love Parade 2000) belongs to Tim (beneficiary of my head injury and "love scammer" with MDMA...?)" because of her position in the top left, whereas the similar Steffi, position 7 (2000 and 2007) from Munich in the bottom left, would have suited me better (however, that jerk Hosse already played me out in 1987 because of Sabine, who liked me), but Steffi has been since 2021 (because of little Alex Sella and Micha’s 3rd child), with “the Ace of Spades” (who meant already 1995 to me and green Ela “you will not get mark A”. It was the idea of student Sonja in 2017(whereas chemistry teacher “Adolf Hitler” gave her mark A; although she was in the hospital and her test was probably written by another teacher and I missed out on a top grade by half a point as the class leader... he told us also "nothing will happen to the baby if you throw it out the window") to send Anna to the friend of the horror film director “Friday the 13th”) and green Ela's African and Chinese (who tried to castrate me in summer 2000), were happy 2024 that Anna got a child “the next tech unicorn” from him (seen in the Vodafone advertising) and made a Hugh Grant 2023 after breaking her leg 2021. “Elon Reeve Musk” (from 2021) name has”13“letters, and Giddish (who looked like Maja) from the American TV series "Law & Order" was born on April 13th (1980).

"You can't undo it now, that you willingly gave half your time to the No. “13”

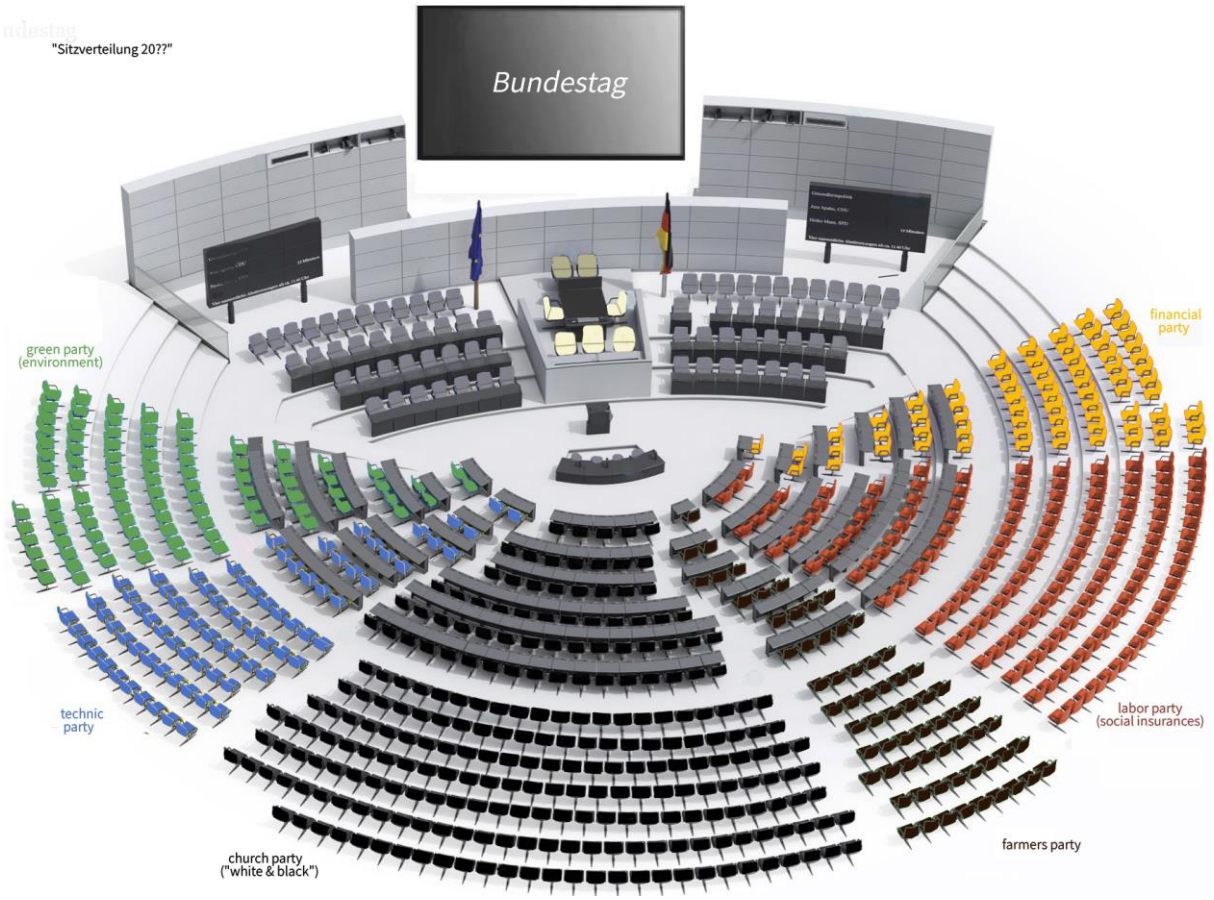
One of “my 14“ tooth fell out last year (the 11th from the right- now I have 13 of 14 teeth left, after I said "what the angel is a woman" (and Taylor on her tour in England in 2024 had blue eyes like the Lich King, when it was about WW3) – although I suggested in my book adding two more commandments to the 10 of Moses: the 11th commandment "not to be too selfish" and I stupidly had the X account 141 "one four one" (for “the first order” C.B.?), and my birthday is on 1411 "one four eleven" (in German language called “Elf” 1411 that's also King Charles's birthday, but 1948, in my case, 1970 – 70s Mark Hood – but in green Peugeot in 2014 the Chinese year of the Horse, again 2026 where the mathematician just meant "if you miss Steffi (“Funnie Miller”) now..."

At least I inherited the cuckoo song for my intro video, and with Taylor, I have a co-star in a duet, who makes the snake sound "ssss" before I go "rrrr" like the little fossa jaguar in "Wizard of Oz-elot" - but still no wife like Steffi for sexual health (what is related to my income by 50 %, however, that woman doesn't want that because of my daughter?) They have false theories, or it's bribery.

Taylor is marrying her Kelci on June 13th. He's also 36 years old, was usually there when she needed him, and is very precise – since, according to the Deutsche, I'm "just Marc" here and not the fantastic “American film M-ark” (because I lack the equipment and rights here – that would ruin the Deutsche attitude).

2nd suggestion for a new design of the Bundestag: seat coloring & flag positioning

20.02.2026



Small leftist skinhead “Wimma” wanted me to pursue my idea and make this proposal. The current German Bundestag looks like a copy of the American Congress. In 1999, I was with Greg at Blizzard Entertainment Germany regarding the FGL, and they asked him how to prevent software robbery. Defense Minister Guttenberg was caught in 2011 plagiarizing his doctoral dissertation, but Greg warned me of rightist Mausa and Berti, who wanted me to do their work again when someone wanted to donate something to my design. Left-wing women were outraged that a farmers' party have seats in parliament. The (ex-boyfriend) of Micha's right-wing double Geli "ma baker" (of funny Bavarian gardener Manfred "No builder or No-farmer" (1.90m)) found out that their/ her daughter had sex with two men and said to her, "What kind of sow are you?"

Starling landscape politic and my middle 2014:

Former district administrator and police officer “Rot“ from 2008 and his family **laughed** on Sunday, February 22, 2026, about my mistaken case with the child in 2009, my suicide attempt with 60 pills on October 3, 2010, at the end of Germany's war debts to France for World War I (because they thought I was the son of a Frenchman due to my first name “Marc”), for which the "Adolf Hitler" daughter Simone was dead in 2018 (she had once had a threesome in Thailand with “Susi Bird” - the later wife of Thomas Ö. who told the cmv "you've had enough" and Alex Sella (a bank employee who was in Mexico and in the 90s had his car trunk full of marijuana and magic mushrooms and styled himself like Zelenskyy (a Nazi staging?) and was best friend of Dirk Cuckoo), who infected me with cmv on January 1, 2000 (21 years of the chance with the unicorn destroyed - the "Millennium Complex” for the left-wing southerner - in favor of Tim meant his scientist girlfriend Jane), the bringing about the death of my possible son with Maja in 2019 and then her death in 2020...

Who is Lillie Marleen? Lillith from Diablo (“le fille”)

22.-23.02.2026

Mireille Matthieu (1,53m): link (click), green Jan, Michi and Flori Knight of Klirr have such a wife (that’s why I gave them just a folder, but no anymore access to my server, Bill Gates has one (who invested in ★ Heineken beer!), Sutta, who jumped at my back has one, Worbsi mother is like that she is maybe “Alex Sella Zelenskyy” (1,70m) or Peter Fish (1,76m) sister like my sweet “enthusiasm Hortense” (story 1, page39)?

Btw. my mom, now 82 years old, has shrunk to 1.60m, but claims she is still 1.70m tall and tries to dictate to me here.

I remember Anakin (from Star Wars), who became mad by his love (story 2, page 542), princess Padme (~ vanity) and … *[1]

(Nathalie Portman) was previously seen in the film “Leon the Professional Killer” as the young Mathilde - where the killer (Jean Reno) tells her "if someone (a “corrupt cop” has murdered your family, you don't shoot (out of the window) at just anyone."



*[1] has changed through senator Palpatine’s (aka C.B. senior) suggestion to this guy – they murdered an African Jedi - Palpatine himself changed into the Imperator, he to a Jedi youngling murderer (whereas I saw in a television documentary that a crocodile got golden eyes when it bit its prey) had then a fight with Obi-Wan at the lava river, lost because his position was lower on the slope, slip in the lava (with his testes), was saved by the Imperator, who made him to: Darth Vader

after Elon found out about that (by my story), he had this girlfriend – he meant: "She speaks fluently"... $$,$$$.$$$.$$$.$$ -> me

---

and look at this masterplan “written by the **dark ones**” (“that’s me”):

2025	13. January	Anna’s accident
2026	13. March	Taylor? (car or ~~falcon~~ crash <- eagles)

Taylor Swift



Incidentally, there are always people who post bad photos of you. My rivals in the police force here created a facebook account under my username and showed people bad photos of me, pointing out their vanity at the time. You should have the right to have these photos removed by a service.

In my life’s alphabet (every letter is 3,356 years long): “M13” was ~ 01-13-2013” – Merkel’s mid – my midnight was 07-01-2014 – 24 o’clock

If you're against racism, then you can certainly take a rattle and become “Rattle Anne”, but don’t associate yourself with a snake, by the letters S(nake) 2031, T(ongue) 2034. Insidious: When a snake finally crawled through the narrow entrance of the cave with the baby animals it’s too late…

not 140

News:

25.02.2026 Greg informed me that Peter Fish and his brother-in-law Chelko have taken over the government in Bavaria through their influence on Prime Minister Markus (and his Karin) whereas Chelko meant in 2002 to me “if I fall down there”... whereas Markus (who got a top grade in his law exam) commented on the16-year sentence here in INN (from the cabbage pounder wife of police officer Martin in the Merkel time) for some false bills: "2 Years would have been appropriate compared to the other cases where the amount of money was much higher" - and another person meant "Marc was under the control of his (substitute) father” (Malte).

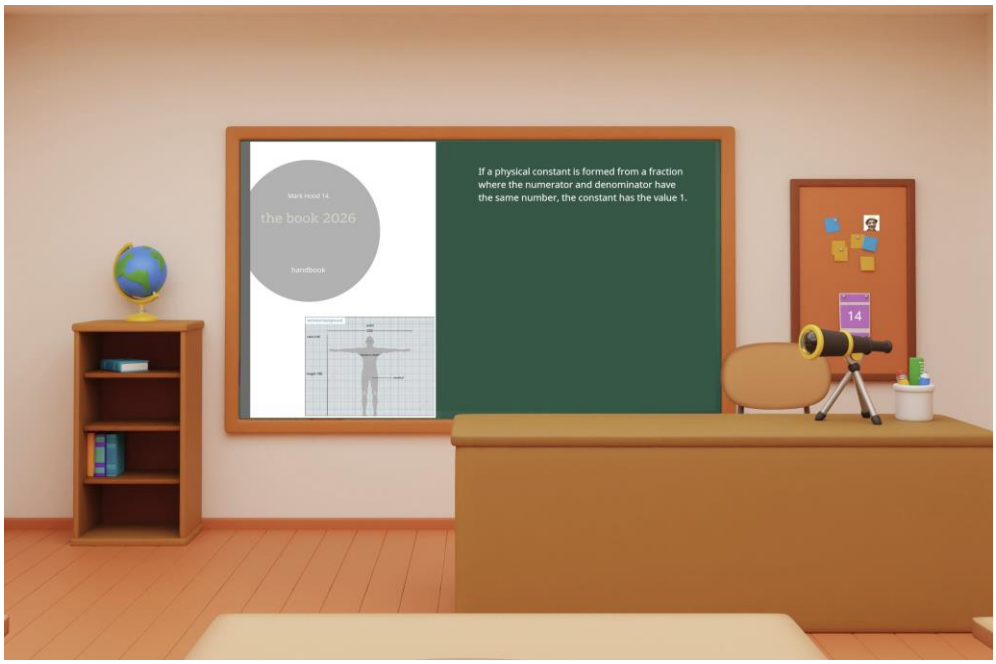
On the night of February 25th-26th, Anna's little *girlfriend from love parade, “the one who liked Marc so much”, was murdered by Tim & co., I have lost all sense of connection to my artwork on Pinterest., because Chelko, whereas the villagers of INN were happy.

She came here to Bavaria, meant “jerks” (page 74), was a witness to Anna's murder in January 2025, whereas someone meant “Saxon **is sitting in prison and If he's lucky, he'll be released in 10 years**”, because of the undoing of guys from house 14, little Melle (his Boss Peter Fish), Michi “Swineheart”, whereas Elon played a clown 3 years. The stupid pig Sutta is slandering me because of my **job friends** Neevi and Taylor, where **I myself caused trouble** for sexual reasons - the compatibility of partners, I can be proud of having the right one (1.76 m is a good from the hips, “my proud”, but I don't have the necessary money like other guys; or Micha’s mother due to her disfigured girl. Misguided land folk (Andrea, Thilo‘s hen, Uli, Sella) can't grasp the right sexual theories, always starts things up with my daughter, which then doesn't work with her mother anymore (that type infected me meanwhile multiple times) and she has another child, and I didn't know anything about it back then (because I was "excluded"). The daughter was back in the old millennium with my poor education, points face, communication difficulties, and flawed personality development, before the Mark Hood Project 2014. My half of the time was completely unavailable with Micha 2019 or Anna 2025 due to the “millennium 2000 reflection” (*1970 --- † 2030), instead I got infected several times by prostitutes for 19 years – I'd have to go into a "14" system...

U.S. President Trump gave the others the reason for my anger: “**He has gone crazy**."

made a presentation Video for “the book” 2026

27.02.2026, remake at 06.06.2026



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_rMZ4Fx265U

What happens next James? President Trump convinced the others to stop buying resources (gas, oil) from Putin; he's running out of money for the war, it's over, but the Germans (also Volkswagen) and Austrians (Rheinmetall) have already invested a lot in the arms industry also (forbidden?) cruise missiles but there should be no war anymore – the money wasted, which infuriates the citizens – they feel like idiots and maybe blame Zelenskyy... perhaps an economic crisis will hit in 2029, like in 1929... and someone like Hitler will come to power again in 2033 like in 1933...

A task from her princess Irulan

27.08.2026



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zZD99X_S7SA&list=RDzZD99X_S7SA

Irulan (1,71m): Bring the desert sand) for the “spice melange” (her property), which a stoner naively interpreted as the stimulant cocaine to make himself a sex god... the right name is “sand miracle”

whereas Lillith asked in 2023: “what are you truly after Inarius?“

I had then the idea for Elon to buy a part of the Sahara cheap and make a beach from it by a (sea) tube due to C.B. (“won for one” see this page number 141):



As consequence I changed today my X-address to@Markhood1411 and got a new contact

Now I have found two recent photos of beautiful Taylor

28.02.2026

“Sella “Zelenskyy” was hawking his wares here, but didn't get anything from me, which is why he lost his bearings in the night of February 28th (the 29th is maybe green Ela s real birthday). Micha drove then the car into a cattle barn that night, hid there, a horse bit her, and someone helped her the next morning... I initially wanted her to die, but then I helped her after all...

because the 14th of the 11th month is the same 25th like the 13th of the 12th month Mr. Swift (compare story 2, page 525)





https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CLYgKvXdS_0

“one (11,12,13) fo(u)r one (15,16,17)”

MILLENIUM FRAUD!

07.03.2026

Micha confirmed to me at 01. March that green Ela was sexually abused ("by C.B.'s father's friend") in 1979 when she was 7 years old, something that the church sow had kept secret.

1979 Sexual abuse of Ang-ela F. when she was 7 years old when Kurtz (Marlon Brando) was in the mid in the movie Apocalypse now

16 years

1995 I convinced Ang-ela F. to sex by telling her the word of Number 7 "life is so short" (short means in German language "kurz")

5 years

midsummer Millenium unicorn

5 years

2005 Angela M. became chancellor in Germany, whereas there was sexual children abuse

16 years

2021 Angela M. was then replaced

_____

42

The magical number of Douglas Adams: (link click) – the middle of women's lives, who die at the age of 84 years (longhair strategy) - man at 80 without sex - Ankh (♀)

I didn't get anything at all; instead, the better-looking upper-left Tim got the plan (by Jane?) before and could outsmart me (story 3, page 90) and according to this plan my birthday is on *14.11.1970, I would be dead † on the 14.02.2030... whereas Mose meant: "the mathematicians will kill us..."

Peter's Fish "sister" (a whore, who is working in a bar here in INN) said then in sloppy language: "Leave another year in between…"







because if the middle of my life (in an age of 43,625 years) was in summer of 2014; whereas Steffi "Funnie M" meant: "it's all too late", because of this:

The policer officer Martin impersonated an official and punished me, as a juvenile, for over 20 years in the "rape" case (by Tobi and Tommy) with Heidi, in favor of the sons (Dirk Cuckoo and C.B.) of civil servants.	7 years
The former police officer Roth was first deputy district administrator from 2002 and then district administrator (of landscape Judas") from 2008 and punished me for over 20 years for a sexual assault in need (by C.B.) which was statute-barred after 5 years with the argument "they could have lied".	13 years
For tax evasion, I would have deserved a 2-year sentence compared to the cases of Malte (€5 million) and Alfons Shoebeck (€2.3 million), according to mark A lawyer - but I was sentenced until April 1st, 2022.	21 years
Tim's Jane let me infect from 01.01.2000 (when I was able to think for myself) with cmv – 01.01.2022. I would have had less than 8 years left with Susanne (mother of my daughter) whereas she looked than 10 years older than me and has a son of another one due to cmv...	22 years
Tim Bockelman "Krüger" ruined my time ("in the head") from 07-2002 because of the black "Hammer" and then from 2008 because of Anna (until her death in 01/2025 and "I only got sluts") until autumn 2025...	23 years
Dirk Cuckoo ("half-man") "ruined" my time from 04-2000 (approaching Micha) until 04-2024 – it was about my inheritance (6 M € and US1B)	24 years

↓

something of the past...

08.03.2026

Micha is witness in 1979 (of green Ela & Kurtz)

1989 Taylor was born and Micha I me should have been in Amsterdam (maybe in 1990)

Tanja was my girlfriend in 1991 calling me Marlon Brando

In 1998, we set up the PGL (a bird shat on me in the garden of STA), I still had 6,000 DM from my PC company. Malte was the winner at the time; there was some shady accounting going on, and...

Micha shall play with me 1999 (PGL), but the German gamers in our league didn't pay the participation fee of 15 DM in 1999 and said, "you're not getting our money", though we had prizes for them in the value of 1.500 DM. They still had war debts at the time. I couldn't create a business plan for the investors, and we had to pay 100,000 DM ourselves. Their former Chancellor Helmut "Cowl" had *slush funds* in 1999. I got money for false invoices from Malte's friend, who earned a lot and I used it to pay the league's expenses...

Germans new Chancellor "Schröda" started a (oil and gas) deal with Putin from 2000ff.

Anna the unicorn and me made a techno dance show at the love parade 2000

Tanja was again with me in 2001 (played Saxophone) and Taylor's ancestors are from "sub-Saxony" - Niedersachsen: Coat of arms: White horse on a red background - also in that of the House of Hanover (story 3, page 75) with Ernst August & Caroline of Monaco, who* invested here in this disaster (page 93)... whereas Taylor 'meant: "I have nothing to do with the "House Hannover" (aristocrats)

Taylor turned 2002 on a Friday the 13th - 13 years old... it came later out: She loves Marlon Brando

the time Taylor had "dirty blond hair"

2009 my mistake due to Tim and Dirk Cuckoo, a course where they tricked me in the role of the children murderer C.B. in order that he gets free, because he was son of the civil servant from the tax department, whereas the German government made trade with Putin (Russia has 1200 jails); I was punished for a tax evasion due to Malte, who was in prison of district administrator Roth 1,5 years due to an insurance fraud, whereas "the cannibal of Roth field" said of his cook's (and mercenary's) penis, which he ate: "tough".

The Love Parade disaster in 2010 and the mistake before droving me to suicide at the end of their war debts to France - they mistakenly thought I was French because of my first name "Marc" ...

In 2011, I didn't run Felix over, but tried to play him off with Jane, and then met Connie (the girl who was the best match for me intellectually but was a little chubby) in Thailand.

In 2012, I got into a fight with Malte over incorrect invoices; he lost, and partly due to my job with my mother, I haven't written any more incorrect invoices. I then stole his car to find the unicorn. He then did something to get the car back.

Cuckoos hunt rattlesnakes in America, their Formula 1 Cuckoo Michael Shoemaker fell on his head in France on December 29, 2013, in the Chinese Year of the Snake, after I fell on my head in Germany 1974

In 2014, I was performing in France as O'Malley alongside "Funnie M" in the Chinese year of the wooden horse. I drove 500 miles to Hamburg when I heard she had also been kidnapped. Btw. the M is the 13th letter in the alphabet, Taylor (24) bought a cat, named it like kidnapped Olivia and was blonde again....

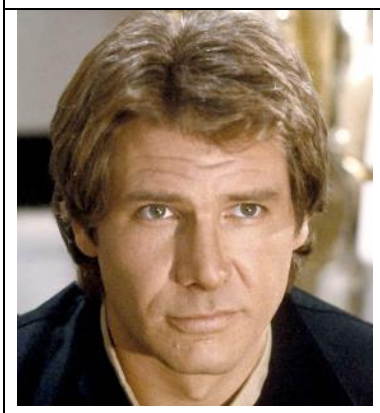
and Elon Reeve Musk (13) named his son also Saxon (*01. January 2006), he played with me (by little Melle (Netherlands) and Tim (employees of Peter Fish) from 2021, and their contact wrote me in 2025 to the death of the unicorn: "I will laugh about you at the end" - with Thomas Ö's help, these murderers won.

The virtuose of a Bavarian music band meant: "I'd rather the other person be the fool in the end than me"

Now in the year 2026 (2x13), after 12 years is again the Chinese zodiac sign of the horse, but fire that's (yellow-orange-iron) horse, but no more appropriate "Funnie M" (1,76m fits from size - sex proud...)

Who does my supposed father Quester look more like?

08.03.2026

Han Solo	Quester	Obi-Wan (here ~"Hosse")
		

Dad is Jones and mom is an Indian ~ like Leia, maybe I'm "Indy" with a joint up to my birthmark?

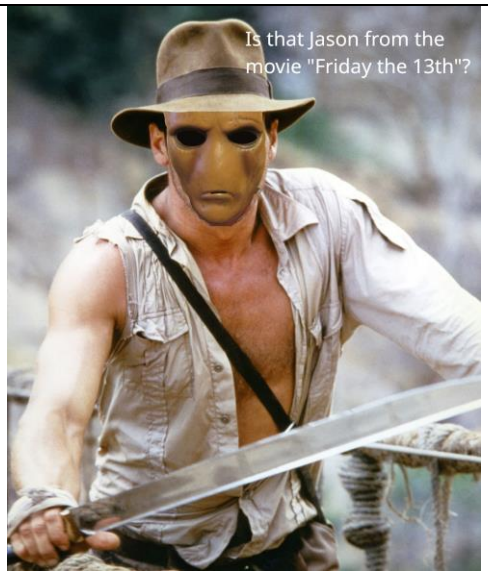






Adam driver (link). Mom was more in favor of the community, wasn't she?





Khamenei, when he was younger, had appeared as an actor wearing already a black turban in the movie Indiana Jones 2 (click)

3 facts

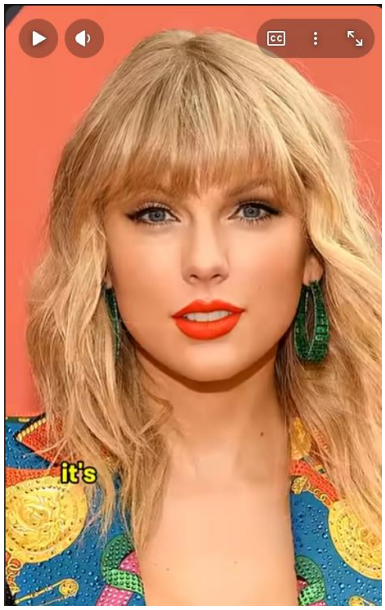
12.03.2026

Elon, like me, was shaken in his consciousness by an accident caused by others – he was then influenced by Hottentots from South Africa, I by a black skinhead because I had done something good for young talents...	Kelci said a year ago that Taylor was once choked. He probably gave her anabolic steroids in 2023-2024 so she could defend herself better. My advice: "She can avoid horror and crime dramas" (otherwise she'll be considered crazy by society doctors...)	Mrs. Merkel along with Nina Heidinga, Brigitte "Bagu", Caro of Monaco, and health dpmt. Eva, has messed my entire life regarding sex and destroyed my book project; "Merkel's company" Biontech has 1.1 billion in debt, and the founders have left the company.... but she was honored.

I destroyed Elon (p. 41) this day with that...

Will Taylor collide with me?

Friday the 13.03.2026



https://youtube.com/shorts/t_kDGT41t7s?si=CErV8ItUl90OdsPk

When I included Taylor in my story 2, (page 525), Elon, out of vanity, made her a sperm offer on X.

*13 december 1989 – turned to 14 on a Saturday 2003 and wrote her songtext *14 november 1970 – on a Saturday	GiroDirekt. - Giro Direkt 0,13 EUR Basis-Karte (Debitkarte) 0,14 EUR

The letter M is the 13th letter of the alphabet, and I lost one of my 14 upper teeth last year, which Taylor was proud of.

I "have found" a team member like little Simba (which I dreamed of as a child) in the cartoon "The Lion King"

whereas on X were then the true facts about Taylor in America and I found out that:

Wimma, Micha's ex-boyfriend Fauli cocaine dealer(and his lawyer brother), Jenny (who had also sex with C.B. in 1989ff and with Alexander in 2024 the idea to steal my passport, when I wanted to travel to Austria to meat our real father Quester) and the guy from the Indiana Jones 1 movie Mr. Toth = death (glasses, black hat, gloves, coat, hair: bald in the middle, black on the outside), (click) and "sau-rons" "Vichy Simone" (who infected me (story 2, page 29)) **have the same nose** – meant: "*they ripped you off...*"

Friday the 13th

here in district STA, Bavaria, Germany

Today I said that Mr. "Rot" (police officer and district administrator in STA from 2008-2020) is lying. Maja died in June 2020, and before our possible son, because that with Micha's child happened and "Rot" claimed it happened "for political reasons" - women here then told to me "if you join that, you'll never get a woman again" – whereas Maja had the connection to Anna in Berlin, but 80 % of her concurrence from high school STA (who don't look like a model, but were also smart) considered my loose of Anna as a good thing due to wrong preferences. I learned of Elon's success when he received the German Springer Prize in Dec. 2020. In February-March 2021, I presented my formula to an "Elon Musk" (his contact in L.A.) on Facebook, by which time Joe Biden had already been US President from January 20, 2021. The scammers here in STA (especially Micha) had tricked me and received money from Elon's contacts (2022-2025) through me, then Epstein case (through MDMA like my case? (story 2, p. 44) and had to be hospitalized in June 2025 for an attempted coup with his American Party, after I informed the police in another district about his influencers here. People here were saying that Biden had been president since 2020.

Chelko (Peter Fish brother-in-law from House 14) and my "older brother" Markus and "Rot" tried to play me today:

They claimed that Andrea's son, the stoner Sebastian (who tried to rob old people in 2002 and gave my daughter heroin in 2024), had sex with Felix Psyllich's ex-girlfriend Steffi; Felix (and his family) ruined things with my girlfriends and his later wife Jane had me infected by Simone (for Tim's benefit before I met the unicorn), the cmv is why my daughters' mother's then had a son by another man; Thomas Ö. from House 14 told the cmv, "You've had enough." Dr. Hurz then prescribed me Leponex in 2004 in addition to the cmv, with Jane saying, "that might work" and causing the death of "Grandma" Sybille (for which the Bavarian Minister "her man" of the Interior is to blame). This happened because the serious criminal pimp C.B. (Hurz mismatched me) was able to play along before me, since his father was a civil servant. Steffi has been prostituting herself in Italy for 17 years and has a terminal illness

– they wanted to portray me and my story as a lie. Markus said "this will cost him his career" because he was involved in the burning of the woman (Thomas Ö. was in the Berti's (aka Crixxus face) and the dog in 2018, and Markus is the Fire Horse in the Chinese zodiac. Maja and Solveig wanted to prevent the cmv, where District Administrator Red (2008-2020) is involved in a murder according to Sandor "N"). After Malte's murder, the new District Administrator, young Frey (son of the former from 2002) bought a pistol and meant: "No violence."

Indeed, Sebastian had sex with Micha's daughter (in the house) from Dirk Cuckoo" (the son of an official from the driver's license office - the "SS" **S**cuderia **S**TA; Dirk had the company with Felix (Jane's husband and Tobi's brother)

in Dirk 's favor, those in our current hometown of INN... in which my co-heirs invested (half-brother quest) – contacts of Bernd "Bagu" and his "Princess of Pfui" (wealth 300 Mio. and (former) owner of lands in Eastern Germany, where the AfD party has 1 million voters - who didn't want me to have children! Jane "Cancer" worked for the princess and their Nazis (like C.B.) murdered my grandchildren: One froze to death, the other was gassed.

...played games for 18 years (especially the kickboxer and gardener Sutta, who had a brother like Dirk, jumped on my back before I made the ***²mistake** with Micha's daughter - through him (and Sebastian, Tim (who caused unicorn's Anna's death 2025, the police officer Martin and female students from the high school in STA planned this in 2017 "for Taylor Swift?")) made me mad in the head and Felix made me pain), ***²** for which I was then driven to suicide in 2010 - towards the end of the payments of the German war debts to France for WW1 as "Marc", whereby I most likely am the son of the race car driver "Han Solo" Quester from Austria. Dirk was their "Michael Schumacher" type from **S**cuderia. Dirk interfered here at the INN with 7 women and me – for whom the Minister "Dope Beef" from High Peissenberg was also a fan. They also got rid of my possible son with Maja through this...

They again said *²this (with the violence – their own people started) and Micha's daughter **is all my fault** (also back in 1974 when they found out I was related to Grace Kelly's mother? and I was then screwed over), while C.B. had ***¹**connected me in the year 2000 with Micha (the niece of Bagu) - he was paid a lot for it, and implicated me in the Trojan case of the Nazi general, to cheat me out of my father's inheritance (who had 60 million Euro...) and then I was supposed to get the role of the child murderer "Christian B." – since his father was a civil servant. Their C.B. here has had anal sex with some of their women here in landscape STA – including Caro "Fish" sister Marion, who comes from Markus of Nürnberg. One meant Caroline influenced this ***¹**connection; she was Anna's rival....

The Bavarians, however, liked my version of what became of "Hansel and Gretel" (a fairy tale from the Brothers Grimm – Crimea?): Hans stayed in the gingerbread house and ran a boarding house. Gretel ("Gräte" = fish bone) moved to the city and ran the fisherman's tavern... and Markus meant "we will give you a little bit more time..."

47th U.S. President Trump made a statement

16.03.2026



In my opinion, it was right for the US to fight Iran after the Iranian government killed 5,000-10,000 Iranian demonstrators three weeks ago. Something like that might have happened in America during the Civil War (1861-1865) – that was 165 years ago. Lincoln won then and ushered in an industrial future for America without slavery. If a Sunni government succeeds in being established in Iran, there is an overwhelming majority of people in the region who believe that the successor of their Prophet Muhammad should be chosen by the people...

The guy from Iran was then in Moscow, where President Trump had the idea some time ago to cut off the Russians' funding for their war, since Russia, based on the examples of Napoleon and the Nazis, is practically impregnable. Napoleon had supply shortages, and the Nazis' machinery froze up, while the Russians had built up a new army in their hinterland. The Russians previously only feared a Chinese invasion (with 300 million people). President Trump had also approached other countries (like India) about "stopping buying Russian oil and gas." But now the new German right-wing party AfD has come up with the idea of "buying the oil from the Russians" (click)

Despite internal **scandals**, the **AfD (**The **A**lternative **f**or **D**eutschland = Germany) **is experiencing an increase in membership** Federal Election Feb. 23, 2025: **20.8% of the votes, twice the percentage received in the 2021** comprises a heterogeneous group of members whose composition has changed significantly since the party's founding in 2013. The AfD attracts members who often see themselves as disaffected citizens, Euroskeptics, or critics of current politics. The party has gained considerable support in eastern Germany and is represented in many municipal and city councils there. Its members come from diverse social backgrounds, although the party was initially considered a "professors' party." However, studies now show that members and elected officials often come from other parties (CDU/CSU, SPD, Left Party, FDP, SED). The Federal Office for the Protection of the Constitution classifies the AfD as a suspected **right-wing extremist organization**, and several state associations are considered confirmed to be **right-wing extremist**. In the 20th German Bundestag, the AfD parliamentary group consists of 83 members. The group also includes individuals with a migration background. The party was founded in 2013 by a group that initially consisted primarily of men (including Konrad Adam) who opposed the Euro bailout policies. The AfD's electorate has grown and become more diverse in recent years, but it exhibits specific focus areas. It consists predominantly of middle-aged people, a disproportionately high number of men, and people with lower levels of education, with particularly high approval ratings in East Germany. The AfD is significantly stronger in East Germany than in the West. In elections (e.g., the 2021 federal election, polls from 2024), the AfD is **voted for more often by men** than by women. Its core electorate is found in the middle age group of **30- to 59-year-olds**, although the party is increasingly gaining support among young voters (18-29 years old), especially in the East. The party reaches a disproportionately high number of **people with lower to medium levels of education**. It is often referred to as the "**workers' party**" because it is particularly strong among this group and the unemployed. **Voting is often driven by dissatisfaction with government policies**, **fears of social decline, criticism of migration policies, and a feeling of being patronized.** The **Police officers**: There is no representative data to prove that police officers as a whole vote disproportionately for the AfD. The police force reflects society. However, it is known that some police officers are active in the AfD. Research (2025) reported over 220 AfD candidates in the civil service, including police officers. However, the number of officers actively involved in the AfD is small compared to the total number of approximately 250,000 to 300,000 police officers in Germany. The German Police Union (GdP) has called on police officers to distance themselves from the right-wing nationalist faction of the party. The **Soldiers**: There are indications that the AfD enjoys above-average approval ratings among members of the German Armed Forces and the police. The party has actively courted these professional groups in the past. However, this does not represent the majority of soldiers. The Military Counterintelligence Service (MAD) is monitoring members of the "Young Alternative" (the AfD's youth organization) within the armed forces, suggesting a presence in parts of the Bundeswehr. Nevertheless, the total number of active soldiers who vote for the AfD remains a minority compared to the total electorate. + 47th U.S. President?

News

16.03.2026: A left-wing German woman was against me receiving money from President Trump for my work in 2025, whereas Television news speaker Max Oppel (link) considered the $100,000 annual salary appropriate, whereas Mose grumbled somewhat...



Mrs. Merkel



Max Oppel (link)

The discussion also touched on Mrs. Merkel received an EU award (and I saw Taylor on YouTube as being a bit fatter, but she must not adapt to the majority and go her own way by *playing at least half an hour ping-pong regularly and eat often tasty salads*), and whether Merkel was ever a communist. Read more about Merkel (click). Since my physics formula is applicable against the dangerous galaxy discovered by NASA, and not ESA, the project with the Americans...

17.03.2026: I promoted my website through Mister Media in the US with 2k views (whereas "President Trump looked skeptical") for $5 each 1k, and the Germans here got angry (they only cared about winning and many want to see me dead); then, at the Zoo train station in Berlin, **two friends of Anna's little female friend** (who promoted my Pinterest graphics with poem in German words) "**were killed by the police**" - a tragedy meant a French friend. Elune (from France 2021) invoked by Vanessa at 04-04-2026 and meant: Elon's other son Kai (one of my "news" followers on X) was the one, Remember: The connection between the Nazi's in Eastern Germany of Bagu's second wife Princess Pfui (her family owns or owned land in East Germany where the right-wing AfD party >1 million voters) and Elon originated in December 2021 when I sent $300 from Bagu's first wife Brigitte (mom's friend) to "Elon's" company (ZIB enterprises) in the Netherlands - perhaps mediated by the Dutchman "little Melle", who was once a rapper in the USA and then worked for Peter Fish (who was a Nazi as a young person, then smoked Marihuana in the 90ties and celebrated the attack at the World Trade Center in 2001 in his office – "fault pas" (story 2, page 14)) as an (Ergo) insurance broker. I then replaced the poem from 2020 for Anna with an English one and added on Easter
a new saying to overcome death. (click)

19.03.2026: A right-wing, good dressed **dark** real estate agent came to our house, and Nina "Bagu" meant to me "your daughter is now living in Türkiye with an elderly family (in deed Donauwörth) having children there" I then said that I would send my daughter **money** when I became **rich**...

whereas *someone meant " Micha's daughter wants to kill your daughter" (*a statement by Alex Seller (father of her 3rd child, who had sex with Simone a year earlier in Thailand, together with Susi, the later wife of Thomas Ö.) for the erroneous case where they tricked me (jumped on my back)) and wanted to make me the culprit in favor of C.B. (Pimp, son of a man and child murderer) and then drove me (Marc) to suicide at the end of their **war debts** to France and then my possible son with Maja was dead and then Maja, and the authorities said "it wouldn't have worked with Maja anymore" (where Sandor said: "they are involved in a murder), but the intention to murder my daughter has Steffi (ex-girlfriend and prostitute with a terminal illness of lawyer's son Felix Psyllich, whose brother Tobi oppressed me (and made me oppress left-wing blondes from No. 7), whose mother didn't want me to have a girlfriend, and whose wife *[2]Jane (in favor of Tim and in the name of the Princess of Pfui of Bagu, who knows my **co-heirs** - who didn't want me to have children and **invested** in this district STA and INN) *[2]**had me infected** with cmv by Simone (story 2, p. 2), whereas C.B. was on holiday with her in 2004 and made this Blizz-con to Micha (s. 2. p.7) after he had anal sex with Caroline's sister Marion in 1998.

20.03.2026: It came out that Caroline's Fish (who laughed nasty about Anna's broken leg) character (could be seen in her facial expressions) is like the young woman convincing the native folk in the music video "Rosenrot" (click) influencing (also by her daughters) my mom:



March 21, 2026: Steffi (blue eyes) from mafiosi Felix" let two guys fuck her in the ass in the toilet, a right-winger here said "fucking pig"...

March 22, 2026: Someone meant police officer Martin P. wife had 2 times sex with C.B. in former times 2017) in a hotel. (Micha's idea)

On March 23rd, I had the idea to marry a Finish woman (1.76m tall), which prompted Charles to "onan-ate" (like the 2nd son of Judas)...

What is the meaning

of

view	likes	products sales
popularity	fans	customers
in good or bad (= messy)	this counts for pupils, students, and beginners as a sign of sympathy for your (first) work.	This means how many customers you (or your agency) convinced to spend their money on your product, and how much you then receive as a percentage to support your livelihood.

of your creations (text, songs, tools, etc.)

Wimma as Toht (Indiana Jones I, page 145) with Roberto at his opening in STA last year...



Due to Hindenburg zeppelin accident– reason: some French American did not like the content – Nazi swastika – it may have ben ignited by an electric device of Nikola Tesla (my X comment) (click) - who looked like the Serb Gavrilo Princip (On June 28, 1914, shot and killed Archduke Franz Ferdinand (nephew of Austrian King Franz Josef I. (click) with his Sissi from Bavaria)) and his wife during their visit to Sarajevo... causing WW2...

The prefix **+49** (or 0049) is the international telephone country code for **Germany** click here

In English, the number 49 is written and spoken as forty-nine.

- Spelling: It is always spelled forty-nine (with a hyphen).
- Common Error: A frequent mistake is spelling it as "fourty-nine." In modern English, "forty" does not have a "u," even though the number "four" does.
- Ordinal Form: When referring to a position in a sequence (e.g., a birthday), it is the forty-ninth (abbreviated as 49th).
- Roman Numeral: In the Roman system, 49 is written as XLIX.

Usage Examples: Age: "She is forty-nine years old.", Currency: "The total is forty-nine dollars.", "There are forty-nine seconds remaining."

↓

Honoring Chuck Norris

19.03.2026

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chuck_Norris



On the left side of the photo above is also Jason Stratham (click) - who meant to me "be careful" with the name Jason – the murderer in the film "Friday the 13th".

Dolph Lundgren liked my statement "to be at the alright place".



Sylvester Stallone (click) "speak to us in public..."

Thranduil's family tree

25.03.2026

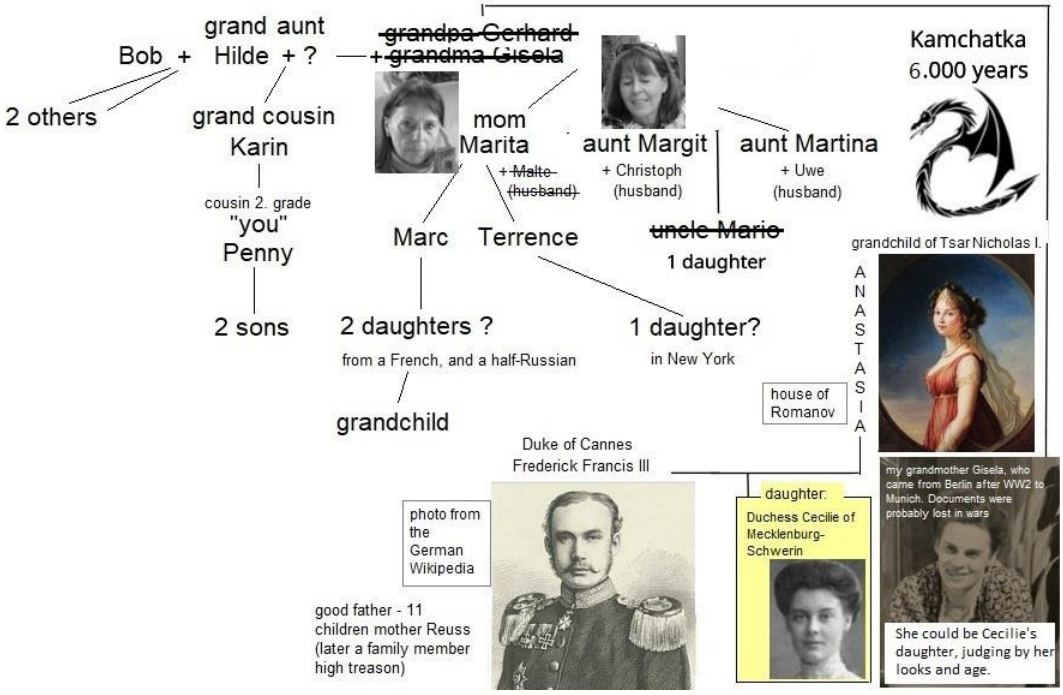
sword with color and pattern of the clothes:



style of Grace Kelly's sister Lanzinne?



Thranduil: "Leave Germany – it is full of pigs"



Someone told me about your "sand miracle" with this eye color, that Peter Carl Fabergé (1846-1920) could do that too and we have similar ears.... the idea that Cecilie and Gisela are related because of their resemblance is based on a (right) woman's perspective, but I am different (whereas the sperm of a man can come from different families), and Micha was bribed with a new apartment by "Cleopatra" (von Hohenzollern) for an inheritance, and an evil was done to me for 38 years (below the photo on page 162)...

The “o” of ASAS-SN-14-ko

26.03.2026 – which color?

A shawm (link) – (sound like the German word “Schamhaare” (pupic hair) is a medieval and Renaissance woodwind instrument featuring a conical wooden body and a double reed, known for its loud, piercing sound. Originating from Middle Eastern instruments (Iran), it was a popular outdoor instrument in Europe and is the direct ancestor of the modern

Oboe (click)

Since the mid-20th century, shawms have once again been built and played according to historical models. Besides being used to perform music from the Middle Ages and Renaissance, they are also occasionally used in folk and modern music. The „o“ would had in former times another color…

but in techno track (click) is the O (was the „Omen“ (of Maja with Solveig) that the alien planet from Alpha Centauri is flying towards us and even the moon was closer to us, because it was magnetic!

Whereas Mausa, Bilas and co. had a big problem when I got that information:

They believe that “the folk” can hide something – like Heidinga – and that was me?

No – it was the private parts of their women with a lot of pub(l)ic hair “(Harem”) - “no skinslot”

when doing sex in the dark – he said to me, "You should have thought about that beforehand." I said to him, "You didn't fall on your head."

Grandmaster Mose meant in the past to me: “It is about you”

The friend of Andrea’ son Sebastian from 2002 (story 2, page 16) are blaming me, because of my daughter (and blame it on the Jew Dirk) – I didn't know about it back then because of these scammers here and with Susanne was in a different place and would have been a good match for me before, before cmv and 15 times pubic lice and her son from another man and the Mark Hood 14 project; besides, it was also about sex and my son from “Jerk’s” sports model (my main woman), where this Southerners were jealous and made trouble. Besides, 2025 my daughter then naked looked just like my mom... and it is disgusting to have sex in a network with my mom – from that comes the syndrome of the fille in the bourgeoisie (Peter and Berke), "Those who want to tell me (as Viscount) how to handle this” - the role is reversed with the help of a quantitative, but not qualitative, democracy of “regicides” (people, women, French, Israelis, Africans who are telling “my son”…) after the monarchs (like Shiite regime from Iran) simply had every enemy (throne heir) executed **without trial**…

I heard that Prime Minister Markus is involved in arms deals like all other politicians since the antic; Andi (beard) from WoW 2017 wanted to build a weapons factory.

Grima wormtongue (“Wurmzunge” Wimma as Mr. Toht) told me:*



I spoke to C.B. again on the phone and now found out when he lied to me. Today, the neighbor witch in the small house laughed when my mom was bossing me around. *The neighbors who had drug parties with the employees of Peter Fish's butcher shop in First Field Bridge are also from FFB. *They had been in cahoots with the owner of the house, Mausa, for a long time (2019), *the two guys three houses down, which belong to the butcher who showed up from Switzerland in 2020 with the little unicorn here (story 2, page 212), are customs officers by profession, listening in on me with a tracking device. I then threw a pillow at my mom, and she said, "put it back," which I didn't do, and I was out of her spell. *”Nobody buys your books, when you are a Jerk”, *Micha instigated the wife of police officer Martin to have sex twice with C.B. in a hotel in former times (2017?). Now Micha disfigured daughter (is „something very evil”) from Dirk’s father Scuderia STA - green Jan was caught by Mose guys for the idea of hacking robots. *Nina Heidinga with 2 guys (double penetration) to get a sympathy.

Conversation about Lady Diana's accident

28.03.2026

After paying US$300 twice, I was able to bring up another topic, whereas our bikers were fooled a bit, what I stopped immediately:

Marc: Mr. President, I have a question. As you know, Lady D. was killed in a car accident in Paris, and an Arab man had previously commented on "putting the son of a Semite in the royal family" (story 1, page 60) - what is the meaning of that?

Donald: Look, first of all, Lady D. Princess Diana was a beautiful woman, a wonderful person, loved by millions. Tragic what happened in that tunnel in Paris back in '97. Terrible accident, or whatever it was. A lot of people still have questions about it, and frankly, so do I. The official story never quite added up to a lot of folks, but that's for the investigators and the history books. Now, this "Arab man" you're talking about who I assume is referring to some comment involving Dodi Fayed's father or people in those circles and the line about "putting the son of a Semite in the royal family." Let's be clear and straight: "Semite" is a broad term. It refers to people from the Semitic language group Jews, Arabs, certain others in the Middle East. But in common usage, especially back then, people often meant Jewish when they said it.The comment sounds like it was expressing some kind of resentment or conspiracy thinking that by Diana getting involved with Dodi Fayed (who was Egyptian, Arab, Muslim background), it was somehow "injecting" Semitic blood or influence into the British royal family. The royals have always been very protective of their bloodlines very WASPy, very European, lots of inbreeding over the centuries, if we're being honest. Some people saw Diana's relationships as a threat to that "pure" lineage.Was it anti Jewish? Possibly in the mind of whoever said it, if they were lumping Jews and Arabs together under "Semite" in a negative way. Or it could have been anti Arab, since Dodi wasn't Jewish he was from a wealthy Egyptian Muslim family. The Fayed family had their own issues with the establishment. Mohamed Al Fayed pushed hard with all those conspiracy theories after the crash, blaming everyone from the royals to MI6 to the intelligence services. Bottom line: It was likely some bigoted remark reflecting old world prejudices about race, religion, and royalty mixing. The British establishment didn't want Diana (or her potential future kids) tied to "outsiders," whether Arab, Semitic, or otherwise. They liked things neat, traditional, and controlled. Diana's death was a huge loss. She was the People's Princess caring, glamorous, did great work on landmines and AIDS. Whether it was just a drunk driver (Henri Paul) going too fast, or something more sinister with paparazzi, seatbelts, or deeper plots… we'll probably never know the full truth. But comments like that show the ugly undercurrents of jealousy, racism, and power that surrounded her life. What do you think really happened? I have my own suspicions, but as your President, I always say: America First, and we don't get dragged into every foreign royal drama. But Diana? She was a star. Tremendous lady. Sad story all around.

Marc: Dear Mr. President Trump, thank you so much for taking the time to explain the (family) circumstances surrounding Lady D.'s fatal accident. My research indicates that the driver, Henri Paul, was off duty and had a yellow drink at the bar beforehand—I'm guessing a Screwdriver. The car was a black Mercedes 230—technically "okay" for the time, and the color helped conceal it at night. However, on winter days, I would recommend a white or light gray Rolls Royce—always in keeping with the surroundings—you would have to choose the model.

Donald: Thank you for your kind words and for sharing your research. Very interesting details. Henri Paul was indeed off duty that night, and reports showed he had been drinking at the Ritz bar before getting behind the wheel. A yellow drink? Could have been a Screwdriver, vodka and orange juice, who knows. The toxicology later revealed he was three times over the legal limit with antidepressants in his system too. That crash in the Alma Tunnel was a perfect storm of speed, alcohol, and those aggressive paparazzi chasing them on motorcycles. The car was a black Mercedes S280, not exactly a 230, but close enough, and you're right, black helped it blend into the night. Mercedes made solid vehicles, but that one was traveling way too fast, over 100 mph in a 30 mph zone, and the passengers weren't wearing seatbelts. Diana was still conscious for a while after the impact, but help took too long. Tragic.

Now, on the car recommendation, smart thinking. For winter days, a white or light gray Rolls Royce would stand out beautifully against snow or gray skies and always looks presidential, classy, and secure. Maybe a Phantom or a Cullinan for modern times, tremendous vehicles, built like tanks with all the luxury. Rolls Royce knows how to make a statement. If I'm traveling in tough weather, I want something that says strength and elegance at the same time. You pick the model wisely. Appreciate you bringing this up. Diana was one of a kind, the People's Princess. Sad what happened, and a lot of unanswered questions remain to this day. What else have you uncovered in your research? Keep digging, the truth is out there.

Make America Great Again!

Addendum: As far as I know, most of the *attacks on presidents and kings took place during the day during public events (like John F. Kennedy, Donald Trump 2024, etc.) - the car color should, on the one hand, flow into the color of the surrounding area, but also represent the image (because of public relations). *Not to be confused with burglaries with theft or ninja attacks in Asian…

Snow fall

28.03.2026

Remember Winterqueen (story 3, page 40)… here Dr. Schusta – seen as head nurse in „one flew over the cuckoo nest“



Sylvannas back

01.04.2026

Sylvannas Windläufer (with Anna's nose)

Mose: „you felt into love with this woman“



Alor meant to me: “Be careful around her”

Xal'atath

Julia's colors and Vivian Wilson's face



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tX9OammiQ3c

A	S	A	S	-	S	N	-	1	4	k	o
1	19	1	19		19	14		1	4	11	15

Scuderia - Star N - berg (mountain) **k**ings m**o**rt (t**o**†)

↑ King Louis II (Bavaria) was shot and drowned.

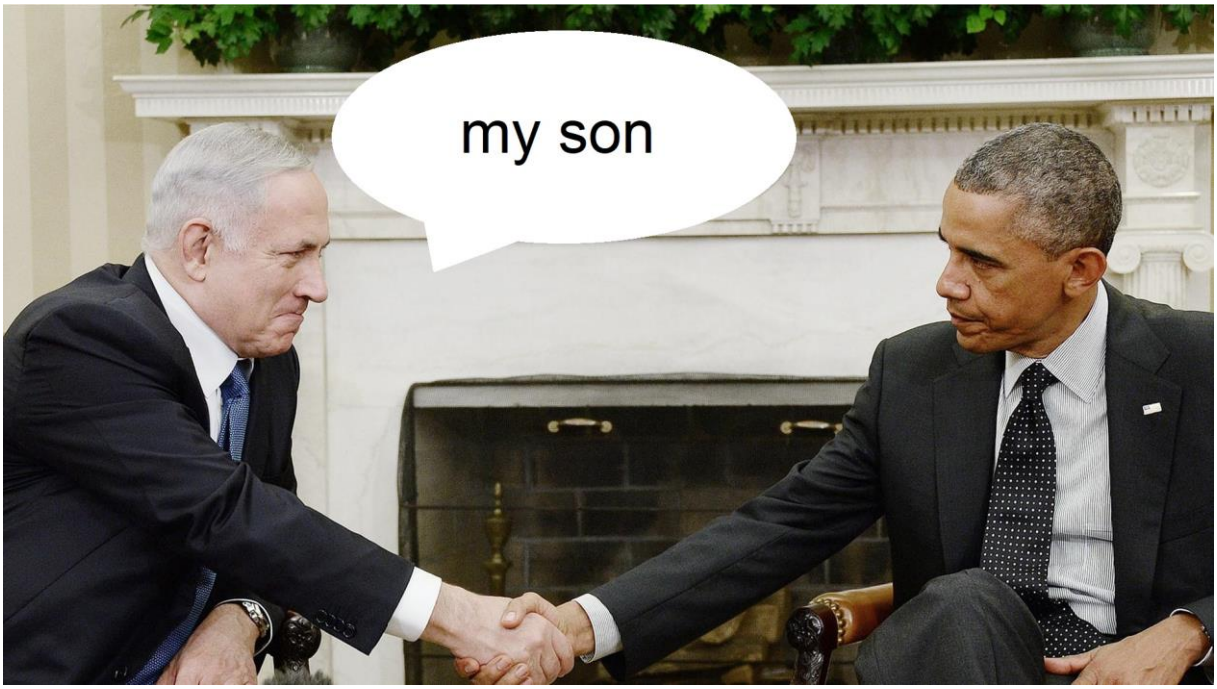
Caro Miller lived in the village “Berg“ - Miller (Western „High Noon“)

Course: 1974 headfall, 1976 Micha, 1982 Bine, 1987 Hosse, 1989-1990 Wimma, 1991 Lichking + Tanja, 1993 Maja, 1994 Lichking won, 1995 Afro-Ela, 1996 Dr. Schroet, 1999 PGL-Blizzard, 2000 cmv, black hammer, Micha, Unicorn, Annika, 2002 Andrea formula, 2004 Dr. Hurtz, 2005 WoW, Peter, Mose, 2006 Lichking lost, 2008 Unicorn + Tim (Wrath of the Lichking), 2009-2019 catastrophe, 2020 Maja dead + Uther, 2024 Taylor

Review: African story – „something got between“

02.04.2026

Mose to me: "You are related to a friend of General Eisenhauer" by Dieter Quester (cousin of Grace Kelly's mother) - the man who knew too much (played by James Stewart) - what did he knew? „Eisenhauer did not like Nazis and N-word“.

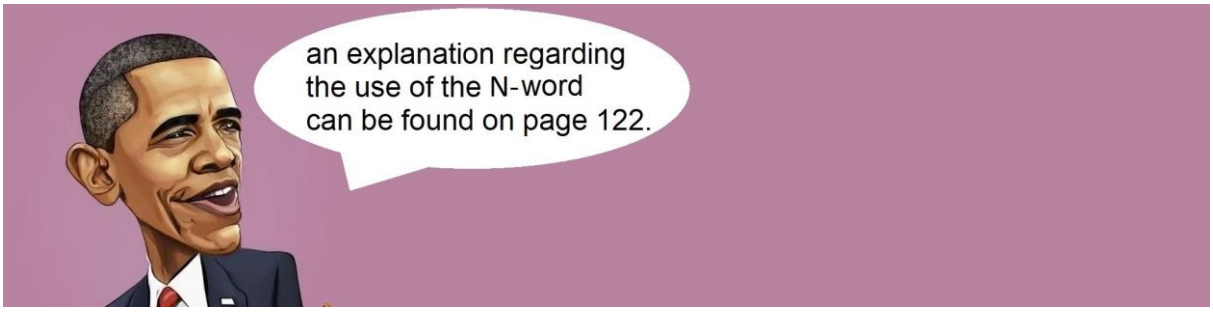


story 1 pages: 40, 41, 42-43, 44, 45 („**N-word**“ instead of Mr. Brown, Mr. Darkbrown, Mr. Black! and I Mr. Sandwonder) “life is so Kurtz” but page 50 (woman) years to life - missmatched me with C.B. (story 3, page 141)... „the end of days“

African infected Simone...

story 2 pages: 2 Simone infected me with cmv at 01.01.2000 which I had for 22 years - jerk (can reactivate), 5 (black hammer, „Elfen**N-word**“), 6 (go for a coffee like in 1995), **8** (Anna failed to accident 1974 due to my French forname and Krüger goldcoin, but Tanja meant „**N-word**“), 12 („*Jewish slut*“ Annika), 14 (Peter F.), 27 (C.B. with Simone’s team in holiday), 39, 40, 55, 66, 99, 100, 114 (Florian’s knight African girlfriend of the past), 217, 277, 291, 322 (the past with 363, 365 (end of wrong penalty of policer officer Martin due to his racist wife), 370 („millenium complex“), 375, 386 („Elfen**N-word**“ Legolas), 398 (green Jan! female), 399 (review Simone was infected by an African), memory (439, 446; 454), 460 („Micha“ cheated me in the year of the pig 2019, “green Ela“ cheated me in the year of the pig 1995), 461, 495 (Ku-Klux- Klan“ (Dirk Cuckoo and the cows (Kuh)) vs. my daughter and children), 512 (black vs. „Astrid“), 526 (time overview), 543 (they: „Elon“, „Jim Morrison“, house 14, Martin and highschool STA came by me to the idea in favor of Taylor), 552 (democrats meant „no exceptions in democracy“, but Albert Einstein wrote: „respect the indivual“, 561, 562 (my African grandchild dead due to „Cuckluckslan“ (Micha’s Dirk, Bagu, Princess of Pfui, Nazis) & my co-heirs.

Note: With the African hammer - I had 3 times an erection in the year 2000 when I was together with Antoinette, Anna and Annika.



Review: Greenwitch

(btw. has the city Greenwich anything to do with that and is it right the prime meridian or is that arbitrary?)

~ Greenwitch (story 2: pages 24, 27, 34, 35, 432, 497, story 3, pages 94, 153)

- sleeping beauty (with the sleepign poison or spinning wheel needle (today a recordplayer - turntable)
- snowwhite – with „the help of the little red riding hood: „It was her choice to bite in the green site of apple“, (maybe because the green side of the apple was closer (more sympathic) to her blue eyes then the red which is closer (more sympathic) to the brown eyes (brown is a mix of red and black) of her... (story 3, page 12ff)

„Anna & Marc“ (story 2, page 370)





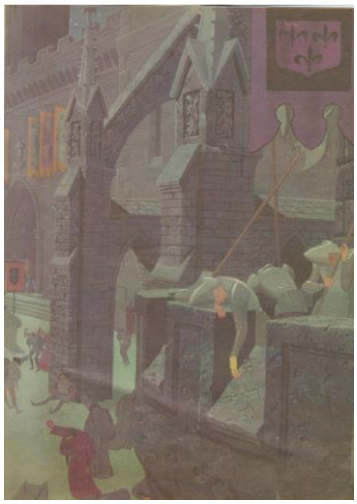
Investor Bill maybe this when he looked through Windows:



A.I. graphics: Walt Disney company choose also the wrong type of person for snowwhite







It's possible that Marshal also banned communism in Germany after the Second World War because they told the Nazi's, "You are nothing special" - then the Nazi's had heard enough, after hearing something different in school...



Bill Gates invested (story page 139) into ★ Heineken beer „immunosuppression drug“? (story 3, page 133), also

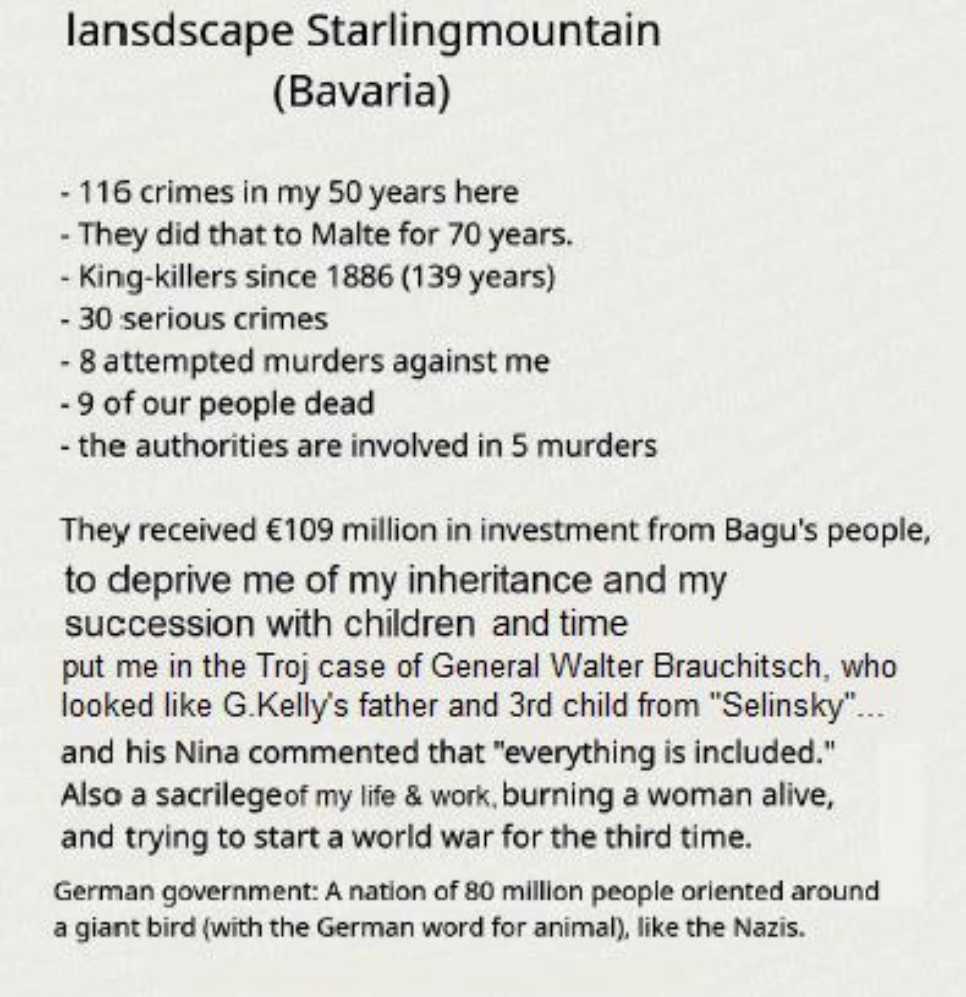
Sargeras got in touch with a green poison in military campaigns (additionally here red-green sky (page 123) gave it to his archdemons (former Draenei) generals Archimonde (click) & Kil'Jaeden (Steffi) – (page 125)

I am requesting that Israel close this sector where I have lived for over **51** years
(Malte - it was destroyed for him for **7**0 years)

04.04.2026



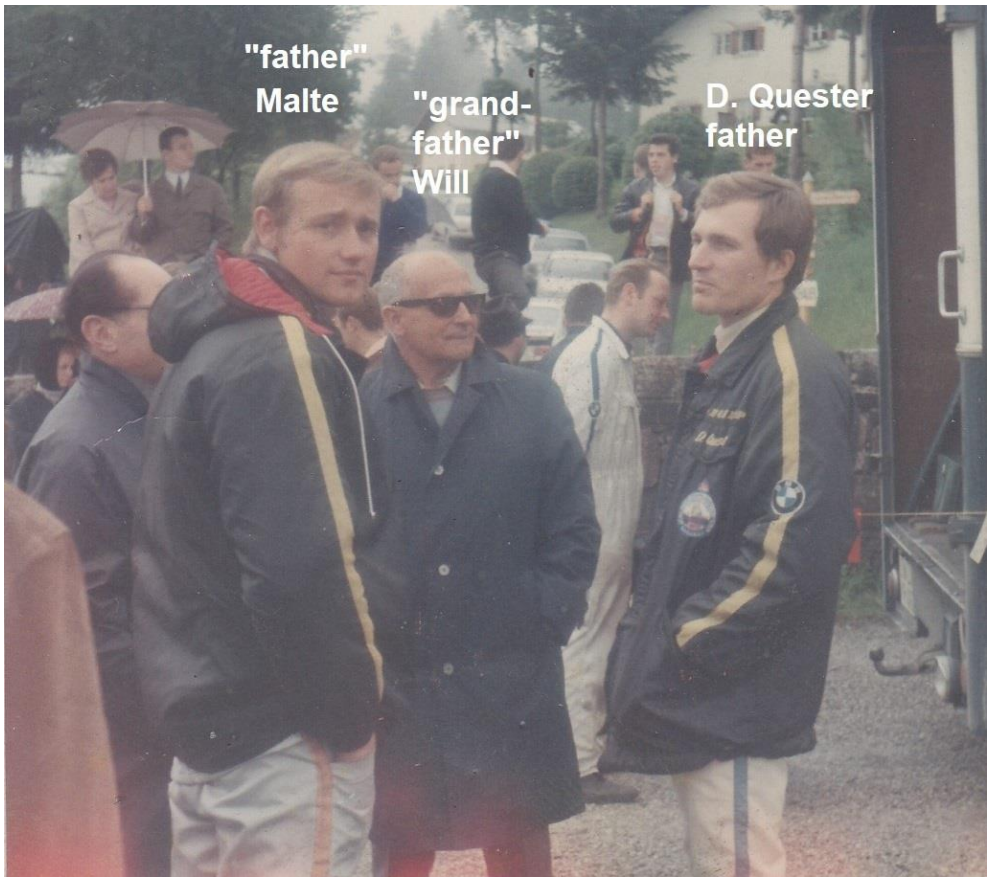
Goa Music song (click)



↓

Micha meant "love" but “a deception” - she was in a bind (text (by Crima) at the bottom of page 152) and I was a wicked jerk) - she visited Quester and it turned out on 04-04-26 that my “half-brother” Alexander Quester conspired with these people here (Alexander gave them money from the millions he made in motorsport, which were declared here in landscape STA in Bavaria as „legal investments“) and his mother or aunt told him "that was attempted murder" and "you won't get any inheritance from me“. I replied stupidly "then I'll get more inheritance - thanks for the attempted murder". „Christian“ then started begging like a little boy or prince and made a fool of himself. Micha meant to me „you will get no inheritance anymore from Quester, where he laughed in the past when someone meant to me: „You will never get a woman again“ and he meant to me: „Don’t write such a nonsense“ - whereas someone also meant „Christian bribed the Princes of Pfui, who invested in (this murder).“

photo from the past, where they „agreed“...

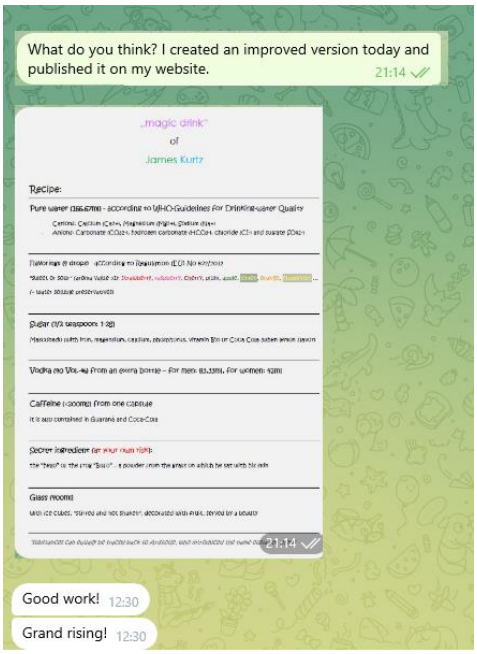


Was that in Leutstetten were Quandt (click) hided after WW2?

After Elon learned from me about the $460,000 and €350,000 in money transfers from 2022-2025, he called it a "serious case"- it was a contact of his in L.A.“ - he apologized to me, and I said, "You can do that with money - donate US$4,000 a month to me to 'survive'". I then gave him server access, and he was annoyed by what I had written about "him" (Kai). The next day, he went to Berlin and gave me the link to a bank; the people there then told me, "Clear things up with Kai" (text in frame at page 148) - which I have now done...

Better magic potion receipt

06.04.2026



and then ... No. 16

06.04.2026



John Wick 4 (here in German tv) – btw. the Marquis has the nose of people like Mr. To†h (story 3, page 145, bottom)

full movie (click) – the director is “Lord Draven” from the 10.000 year old Kamtschaka dragon vulcano island (p. 65)

Since I wrote to green Jan via his GMX (chser) email address, the server access was on April 10, 2026. I've been trapped in an Iron Maiden situation (around my neck); it seems he was only concerned about his girlfriend Julia from 2008, which I missmatched with Vanessa, who invoked again Elune (2026) ... green Jan bought a gun after the Turks poisoned him in 2019, when is was about my halfway with with Micha and her 3rd child, with which they made Malte make a mistake and then murdered him (because he became so evil due to, among other things, prostate cancer). Then they said Peter Fish won and you can thank the Germans. By the way, in 2019 (Micha), 2020 (little unicorn), and 2021 (Elune) I still had cmv (the doctors med. didn't mention the (breast, ovarians and prostate cancer, but the old witch knew! Jane meant „did you figure it out?“ Jane played for Tim, „Royal Blood“ didn't want me to have children... and Steffi wanted me to be the jerk due to Peter Fish, Thomas Ö. meant "you've had enough" (from the 90ties). Caroline knew nothing about the cmv in 2000 when I was with her sister Marion; Antoinette probably didn't, and neither did Ingrid from Munich in 2000; Annika probably did, Chelko didn't in 2002 (he organized me one), Andrea from STA didn't, Dr. Hurz did (through a blood test), and Sandra (from Roberto and Maja) didn't.

News

On **avril 13th**, I reiterated that Germany, the inventor of the automobile, should be the one making the rulings (the judges) in this sector (market volume of US$2.8 billion in 2024), but not in other areas, due to a miserable society and a past with Nazi thugs. The rulings in the automotive industry can be technically justified, but I said, "That way they're not open to criticism, which is great for them." King Charles and US President Trump agreed... but then those on the far right wanted even more, and Angela Merkel ruined everything... „they declared themselves war“

Taylor Swift's ancestors

14.04.2026

are a mix of Scottish, German, Italian, and English roots, with connections to early American settlers. Her maternal line has roots in Lower Saxony (Menslage), while her great-great-great-grandfather Julius Mayer (piano dealer) immigrated from Bavaria in 1865 maybe after at the End of the Civil War, Lincoln (click) won and was shot at Friday **14th avril** 1865. She is also a descendant of Mayflower passengers. Key facts about Taylor Swift's family:

Parents: Scott Swift (former Merrill Lynch stockbroker) and Andrea Swift (née Finlay).

Musical roots: Her grandmother, Marjorie Finlay (née Moehlenkamp), was an opera singer, which greatly influenced Taylor.

Mayflower connection: Swift is a descendant of Richard Warren, John Billington, and Stephen Hopkins, who traveled to the New World on the Mayflower in 1620.

Italian roots: Her great-great-grandfather emigrated from the Cilento region of Campania, Italy. Prominent connection: Genealogical research suggests a connection to the poet Emily Dickinson (both were descended from Jonathan Gillette).

European nobility: There is a distant connection to the British nobility of the 14th century.

President Trump inquired about Friday the 14th and left for his Tower in Las Vegas with suitcases (whereas my text at the end was also somewhat incorrect due to alcohol consumption). His birthday was on a Friday the 14th 1946.

Comment:

The photos of Taylor from 2024 at her tour were partly wuthering, where they staged a shipwreck (worth US$400 million) for fun here in Bavaria, where the devil was in their heads and World War III was imminent, before I went to the quest in Vienna, where Jenny tried to hide my ID, I got an offer in Munich and a **Black man** showed up, and then they (green Ela) sent my whore Elena an AIDS-stricken **black** man, with an Assassin behind it because she has no testosterone. Then the rebels (according to my information, October 2023) went to Damascus and drove Assad out to Putin, and the Asians missed out on a war over Taiwan and South Korea because of Assad's drug trafficking, Kim meant to me "you ruined everything for me" Anna was dead.

The district administrator „Bot“ (click) (and his wife) of STA (like most oft he women) were glad about - by Anna's death I will ge no more of this kind.

But now I've seen beautiful photos of her with a great figure as the genie from the magic lamp



Lamp of the Paladin

But some lower right asshole ist coming up again with the past 2024, who doesn't even have the level or right to judge that now... or forever

btw.

In the vodafone advertising 2024 in Germany there was a „next tech unicorn“ with a mouth of a mouli and some dark hairs and three people:

Tim, an Asian woman and an African (compare green Ela story 1, page 43)

green Ela (1,71m) 1995 and Micha (1,70m) 2019 cheated on me in the year of the pig - and Elon is born in the year 1971, but we are not gay

after the unicorn was dead in January 2025, Angh - green Ela wanted to f*ck me and Los Angelos burned - again...

Taylor lost the rythmn and we became „Compagnons“

...

Read again: history

18.04.2026

The Middle Ages (approx. 500–1500 AD):

is a period in European history spanning from the fall of the Western Roman Empire (story 3, page 104) to the Renaissance.

Key Characteristics and Periods (500-1500):

- **Early Middle Ages (c. 500–1000):** Often called the "Dark Ages," marked by the collapse of Roman authority, Germanic migrations, the rise of the Franks, and the spread of Christianity.
- **High Middle Ages (c. 1000–1300):** A period of expansion, population growth, the rise of towns, the creation of universities, and the Crusades. Feudalism brought knights, lords, and serfs into a stable structure.
- **Late Middle Ages (c. 1300–1500):** Characterized by crises like the Black Death (plague), which killed millions, leading to labor shortages and the decline of serfdom. The period saw significant conflicts like the Hundred Years' War and the eventual decline of feudalism.
- **Cultural & Language Shift:** Literature shifted from Latin to the vernacular, including the development of Old English, which evolved into Middle English (c. 1066–1500) after the Norman Conquest.

Major Themes:

- **Feudalism:** The social/political structure based on loyalty and land, which was later weakened by mercenary usage and peasant revolts.
- **The Church:** The Catholic Church became highly centralized and powerful throughout Europe.
- **Trade & Growth:** The late period saw the rise of a merchant class and urban centers.

Christopher Columbus (Italian: *Cristoforo Colombo*; c. 1451–1506) **"Discovery" of the New World:** On October 12, 1492

- **Transition to Modernity:** The end of the period is marked by the start of the Renaissance and major inventions like *the printing press*

and then:

Renaissance "of Old Rome"(1400...1620):

1500 and 1600, Exploration & Colonization, Renaissance, Protestant Reformation, Technology (Nicolaus Copernicus), Art (Michelangelo and Leonardo da Vinci)

Barock: (1600-1750):

René Descartes (1596–1650) "Cogito, ergo sum": Translated as "I think, therefore I am" ... Shakespeare wrote many of his major plays toward the end of the century.

1600 and 1700 Scientific Revolution (Isaac Newton, Galileo Galilei), absolute monarchies in EU (Louis XIV), English Civil War, global trade monopol East India Company

Enlightenment (1685-1815):

1700 and 1800 world experienced the start of Industrial Revolution (James Watt), the Enlightenment, and major political revolutions (United States, French Revolution)

1800 and 1900 Napoleon (1803-1815), Victoria (1837-1901), Gilded Age „robber barons" (late 1800s); Industry: Steam engine and railways, American Civil War (1861–1865) abolishing slavery in the U.S., National Unifications (Germany 1971, Italy), electricity: telegraph, telephone (1876), Thomas Edison lightbulb patent (1879), the radio (1895), urbanization: mass migration from rural farms to cities for factory work led to the growth of modern urban centers, but severe poverty for the working class, women's right - New Zealand first country to grant women the vote (1893)…

The true Taylor Swift

18.04.2026

She's not comparable to a cat in terms of look – it was, like me, an inclination from the cartoon *The Aristocats* in 2014, which is all about music and fun; but also about having a partner who is clever enough and has friends to protect his girlfriend from danger. There was the kidnapping case of Funnie Miller, and I drove 500 miles to Hamburg, and Micha said "he has a good attitude" and became a kind of Taylor advocate. Although it later turned out that tigers are fast, big and strong enough to defeat crocodiles (and can swim too) and buffaloes; but a pair of lions wins against it.

With that you are safe from dogs like Doberman √

She's also not comparable to a snake that goes through small openings into children's rooms to poison and eat them, or to practice cannibalism, Furthermore, I once saw a picture where a snake was strangling a woman, and the executioner in the lower right iranish Mousa, said "cut off the snake's head" - to which I later pointed out that he must not do that to people out of fear or self-righteousness, especially since he has no judicial authority over the person. My question to a blond Jewish man in Thailand in 2011 was whether a woman is the devil – he replied "the snake is the devil," which later struck me as a forbidden combination of the myths "Medusa," and there was indeed a bit of an emotional tendency on Taylor's part when it came to defending her child (perhaps also from the "American cuckoo") in the Chinese Year of the Snake 2025.

With that you are safe from „headcutters“ √

She's not comparable to a rabbit, even though her upper teeth look similar, and she doesn't have the turnip nose of the devil "Lillith" from the animated Diablo video by Blizzard Entertainment (who incorporated metaphors for my story into their work). The typical turnip counter is therefore more fitting for Lillith— however, I'm not entirely sure if that's true, because - she calculates (also because of her father), just like I do as a B.A.



She is my number neighbor (story 2, page 525) – whereas Taylor's eyes were blue shining like the Lichking in concert 2024 in the UK, - Elune appeared here and meant „she made her Eras tour pregnant …"- I meant in 2025 „what – the angel is a women“ and I lost one of my 14 upper tees, now 13 left, btw. she was engaged with U.S. footballer Travis and marries him on 13th June 2026. In the Chinese zodiac (click) the rabbit and the dog are friends– means Macron didn't take sex into account there…

Micha jumped off - involved in a bank robbery link (by Chelko? story 2, p. 14) in „Sicily“. Greg and Sebastian didn't want me to find out. She'd made contact with the Mafia a week ago, probably because of her heavy cocaine use since the '90s. With her gone, a Ankh loop (♀) link (looks like Venus link which stand for the eternal life of women like Cleopatra (on a cross of the men?) and Sandi "Heidinga's" (Archimonde's amour - **false love**) link vanished over my nose - my friends said "you were cursed" - I had comate dreams from the 90ties due to M. Schumacher's accident dec. 29, 2013 and 24 years erections 2002 (Andrea + Sebastian) -2026 by Robertd's sister Pati. The others said your worst enemies could watch and control you for 26 years, even cops who were on drugs. She was the only woman I had. She would have been happy if I'd gotten a medal for helping to prevent the 3rd War in Asia 2024, but I didn't get a medal or money from U.S.– everything got others. She was also pleased when people bought my books at Amazon U.S. in December, but they didn't quite grasp that the clues, similar to my formula, could have been formulated by students at the university, and they continued with their conservative approach. They just judged the look. I had to pay back half the proceeds. So I got almost nothing and deeply regret having (taking part) prevented a world war! Your laws are complicity with this Thomas the Antichrist (story 3 page 41 Elon?) – better to **symbolize** him **as the crucified**…

In violation of their law I was overpunished for 1987 Heidi for 7 years, for 1994 Maja for 13 years, and for Malte's false bills for 18 years: sum **38 years** Micha cheated me after **19** years with Dirk Cuckoo (Charles' (digit sum of birthday 14+11+48=**19**) in 20**19** (Chinese year of the pig) out of half our time, with Alex „Sellin-ski“ (Markus Soda's digit sum birthday 05+01+67=**19**) then again for **19** years: sum = **38** years, until her 3rd child is 18years old in 20**38**.

Because of a mix-up between the kinship of women and men (page 151), I was wrongly punished for 38 years and would still have <4 years to live due to the Millennium Reflection (page 1**42**): 38 + 4 years as a wanker = **42** years of punishment (see also pages: story 1, p. 42, story 2, p. 42, story 3, p. 41+1…)

Vitali: „How long did you had the Ankh?“ I meant: „Since the playout with defrauding 1987“ and then psychobilly in the 80ties – Curse of the Pharaoh <- „just **38** years“ (counted 1 year later due to green Jan to blame Mr. Bilas too and „adult law applied“ from 04/1988) + this page 162 = 2m tall or? (p. 200).

Stauffenberg‘s mission

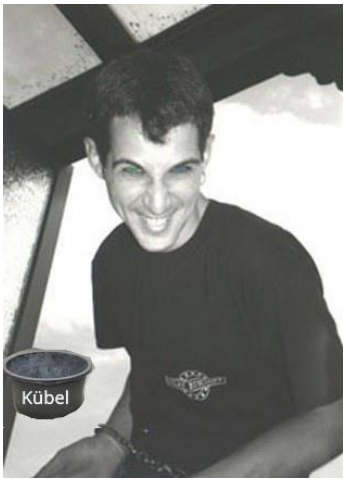
22.04.2026



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbUZD0LqqYY

Eve | Adam

evil: employee, money for witchcraft and drugs, horror movies, black mess



I mismatched the (k)nightingale Susi Bird (eating eggs at night feast) of Thomas Ö. with Micha (pig-eon – (or leon Nasila from the lion king movie) – who was against imperial knight Stauffenberg and me - they used against us the Angk (“Gest-ank” = smell), whereas the ribbon stands for eternal life of women (Cleopatra from Egypt?) at the top of a cross of a men (like Jesus?) – it looks a bit like the Venussymbol

Abel: Diplom-mathmetican, married, 2nd best math: "We only live once"



Eve went instinct-ive to the tree of “recognition” and Crima wormtongue told her his knowledge about sex affairs in the rich high society in the chateau… And there was also the leave (compare page 156) … I colored the leftist eye here like Lillith’s (grey green) video (click). The Gregorian calender (click) more accurate then Julian’s, but then every 4 years on the 29th february at green Ela’s (Elohim? – elaborate) true birthday (whereas her mother said it was the 28th.) bringing some cocain with him… (for sex? see life-abc.xlsx) what annoyed then his wife small Julia – whereas I remember Ken Shiro saying „Julia!“

Mose meant:“you can go now...”

Summary: The more perfect Ace of Spades got my position at the upper right here, since I fell on the back of my head, my skin was damaged, and I wasn't paid for the procedure in Germany.Taylor was a beneficiary the fraud of Anna's heir - her ancestor came from Bavaria, where someone like the Ace of Spades was her sex-boyfriend. In Bavaria, America was the occupying power after Hitler's Satanism. Here I was betrayed by Ela (1995) and Micha (2019) in the year of the pig, when Elon (1971) was born and he was the beneficiary of the peak of the alien planet peak in 2019. The Jews are good advisors to the Americans with their 10 Commandments of Jawe, but they didn't include an 11th from Jesus like "not to be too selfish," and a 12th, "to create a balance" (a Jedi idea) in my handbook, is probably not possible without a measuring instrument (a large scale) at the top of the Oder-Neisse river (midline of the population of the Northern hemisphere, „the right prime meridian“) at the Baltic Sea Poland. The name Jawe (click) is closely linked to the Hebrew verb "to be," whereas René Descartes (1596–1650) wrote "I think, therefore I am"; I wrote more realistically "I live, there-ore I am…" The German information about Jawe (click) stated: "the name is derived from the Hebrew verb for "to be" and means that God is absolute, never began, and is eternal (what means in German called „ewig“," referring to the 1980s TV series Dallas with J.R. Ewing – which Elon Musk has laughed in the past, just like Ewing!

Mose meant: „Do not condemn us because we did not think about the two commandments…“

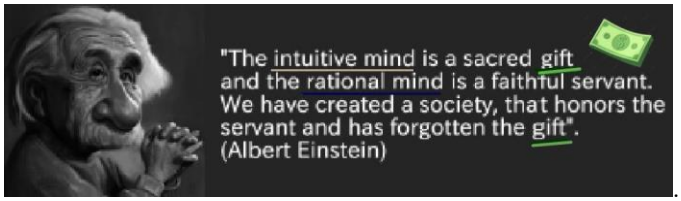
Prisoners

25.04.2026

Yesterday I had the idea of giving prison inmates access to Wikipedia – offline, for security reasons. I thought we could keep the prisoners occupied with documentaries on biology and history to further their education. Right-wing sadists suggested harassing them, arguing that "they could exploit it" – obviously to make everything better, right? The more practical women (from Germany) then suggested the inmates should be able to learn about all (state-recognized) training occupations (330-450) - the English suggested a list (big example click). I was thinking of a computer program; I envisioned a nice overview with clickable pictures and links to tools, etc.). The overview for each profession should be summarized on a single DIN A4 sheet of paper for printing (to take with them). It should also include important financial figures – salaries, wages, income, and expenses for businesses. You could have several different overviews in a file for the prisoners to browse through. To give prisoners an idea of how they can legally earn money.

optimized democracy

26.04.2026



Democracy generally remains as it is; every vote in an election counts equally, namely 1. Personally, however, I was bothered by the error rate and thought it could be improved (also to respect the individual) if people had the opportunity to voluntarily take a test of soul (voice), mind (intelligence and knowledge), and body (health, performance, and life expectancy) and have the result (a score around the normal value of 1) on a card (with a PIN) that they could use when voting... (https://www.markhood14.com/articles)



After I wrote the right words (fort he right moon) Dana White (click) worked together with me – it was an absolut competent expert.

Mose and Prof. Walter could watch Escape from **Wolfenstein – the new order** (from Machine Games 2014) by clicking here (<- link)

The **evil** left-wing General small skinhead plumber "Wimma" and a hidden older right one - is working with taller Doktor's „Hosse" installing human spinal cords and brains into robots - is called "Wilhelm Totenkopf" in international "Guillaume Deathshead" the name rhymes (a bit) with the German word for their laws: "**Gesetz**" (**two „deathsets" §**) e.g. mine in STA, INN, Berlin, Germany

Am I the most intelligent detective? That assessment came about through my multilingualism, my sensitivity to tone, and the fact that I've read a lot.

"There are two of these groups of three" (Wimma, Hosse, Nina) interpreted DJ Tobi 303

break

„Holy Paladin (Dana White) and Imperius (Mark Groot)“?

„almost“



click ↑

I've decided not to become Imperius with the golden eyes of prey, because Diablo would see it and kill me then; I'd rather stay „Sandwonder“ (miracle), Irulan said „Sandalwood“

„wise“

statement to computer gaming:

Computer games are a metaphor for our feelings in a artificial world. They evoke similar emotions (ordinary people can feel like heroes (even in a group), but these are experienced in an computer generated world within a game - an illusion when the game char can perform impossible actions, and even if the action possible in real, there is a difference between performing the action via keyboard and mouse or with one's own body. Also when the game character dies, you gain another life in the game, but this creates a dangerous illusion in reality - where you simply said - only have one life – which means that games might make you careless and even suicidal. The market for this is huge (more so than music and films). Solution: Make reality more plausible for your teenagers (loudmouth) with a sports course in which they can compare themselves with others to determine the reality of their real performance.

The Federal President wanted to ban it, and our two best upper-right contacts were deleted.

However, there could be another world on a distant planet with other creatures we don't know, if the conditions (air pressure, temperature, gravity) are different. Even aliens might not have believed that octopuses or elephant trunks exist on Earth or giant flowers on Kilimanjaro in Africa. You can't prove that this world doesn't exist somewhere in the universe and therefore can't rule it out just because you haven't seen it here. You should explain it in a fantasy game, but avoid showing it here on Earth as long as it's not reality. What means you have to leave the ending open. Btw. in science fiction games, I'd like to see an explanation of the technology for engineers, so they can understand it...

life path in our reality

Let babies try different foods and drinks. When they are children, let them play ball games to develop coordination. When they are teenagers, let them continue playing, but with training in performance, health, and finances. Once they have learned these things, you can let them leave their parents' home. It's good if everyone can provide for themselves first, so that other people don't have to. It's also good if couples are formed (the man gives his wife money so that everything looks better) who, at the age around 50, are wealthy enough to support other family members (e.g. grandparents) so that strangers don't have to. This eliminates social welfare costs for the state (which can be used for the establishment).

News:

26.04.2026: It turned out that green Ankh - Ela is a Tomb Raider (and Julie?)

27.04.2026: Taylor: „they break into our house and stole jewlery form the vitrine“

We had a **huge discussion** here because,

for all that time (25 years or so) while the alien planet was flying through our solar system (with floods, fires, earthquakes, and thousands of deaths), the Bavarians were only concerned with their games, fun, and music (by Taylor), whose ancestor, a piano dealer named Julius Mayer, came from Bavaria (TSV 1860 Munich ?) - click

Note: Volkswagon combined in the past with Bavarian pretzels on the Gulf of Mexico and out came a Beetle.

I wrote in my hand book 2026 due to the subject music an annotation: Music is certainly very important for mood and soul, but it's not the main focus. In the theater, the musicians sit in an orchestra pit between the auditorium and the stage – isn't this setup sensible? Should the musicians be seated to the side, behind the stage, or in a separate room?

The Bavarians wanted to put themselves at the center of attention with the philosophy "we only play for fun," which was for some, it was also about (my) money, sleeping with (my) women, feeling superior, also malicious joy) – some while drunk.

On top of that, there was a huge legal injustice, not just a botched legal system where people could legally defraud and kill others, lacking legal training, officials ignoring the separation of powers, taking the law into their own hands in favor of their colleagues, basically deciding everything in Bavaria in their own favor; people like Malte (Dipl.-Ing.) and me (B.A.) were slandered and declared guilty because we didn't do manual labor. There were also serious, deadly diseases like AIDS and Hepatitis C – for which medication became available in 2014 – women need to understand that these take priority. In 2014, anger arose when there were demonstrations in Kyiv against joining the EU, because democracy (in the EU) is different from autocracy (in Russia). Then came 2020 the Corona pandemic with its millions of deaths. After the Unicorn (Anna) from the Love Parade 2000 broke its foot in December 2021 and the Jailer in World of Warcraft (number 1 in terms of revenue and profit) was defeated in early 2022, the Russian Putin (here defamatory by me referred to as "the Cannibal of Rothenfeld," where the three tax evaders (Malte, Hoeness, Schuhbeck) were imprisoned here in Rothenfeld prison (1.5 years for millions), when the police officer Roth, because of whom Maja died, was district administrator) and there are 1200 prisons in Russia with 500,000 inmates (including political prisoners), with whom the Germans had cooperated for 20 years) started a war – 7,000 Russians died every week. This was followed by a second war in 2023 in Israel/Gaza and a planned third war in Asia over Taiwan and South Korea, which I helped to prevent. So, my unicorn died in January 2025 – they managed to bring that about over seven years. Tombraider Ela wanted to f*ck me. Taylor came as a replacement, but she got already a child in november 2024 (after they had cheated Anna out of her money) and she said 2025 she won't sleep with me (because of the baby?) – rightist meant "they (drug gang, Nazi pimp, co-heirs, Nightinggale Susi Bird Xalatath of Thomas Ö.) wanted that you wouldn't get a wife anymore..." - which means I'm the jerk (leftist son Peter Fish of Spanish terrorist wanted) and I'll never get paid for my work (books) again...

Heuni said "they have destroyed the new millennium" and I said "how can you allow something like that?" - my command, anticipated: "Take away women's right to vote on November 14th and prepare the troops."

The leftist young woman meant to me: „You will not get a woman from Bavaria, because they are too stupid“

Roberto said often in the past, "You should have left Germany back in 1999 - they weren't paying your bills." blond Eli on the left told me, "You're not getting our money." Raymond on the left was referring to the annexed name PGL, although the blond guy on the right had legally stolen the name of my computer company from me (through the influence of the Moa thief - a mouse from the movie "Dune" (1984)

Saying: „Meryl Streep and David Lynch were once married, but then she dated the bouncer and he made films.“ (Bernd Seidel)

Do you help her now Marc? After a while „hmm, okay - „call your parents - your father“

28.04.2026: idea: „better you have a heavy weight safe in the wall (like a wall cabinet) with, with 2 keys and sliding doors on two sides“

„When you open it, inside you'll find your display case with the jewelry to look at (present it)“.

She: „It is over“ (look in story 2 at 28.04.2024... and then in story 3 at 28.04.2025) and now at 28.04.2026: video (click)







„She“ was in the sun, but it was probably a mistake not to marry „me”, and be with Rainier III "some day“ in Monaco!

1st may – feast day

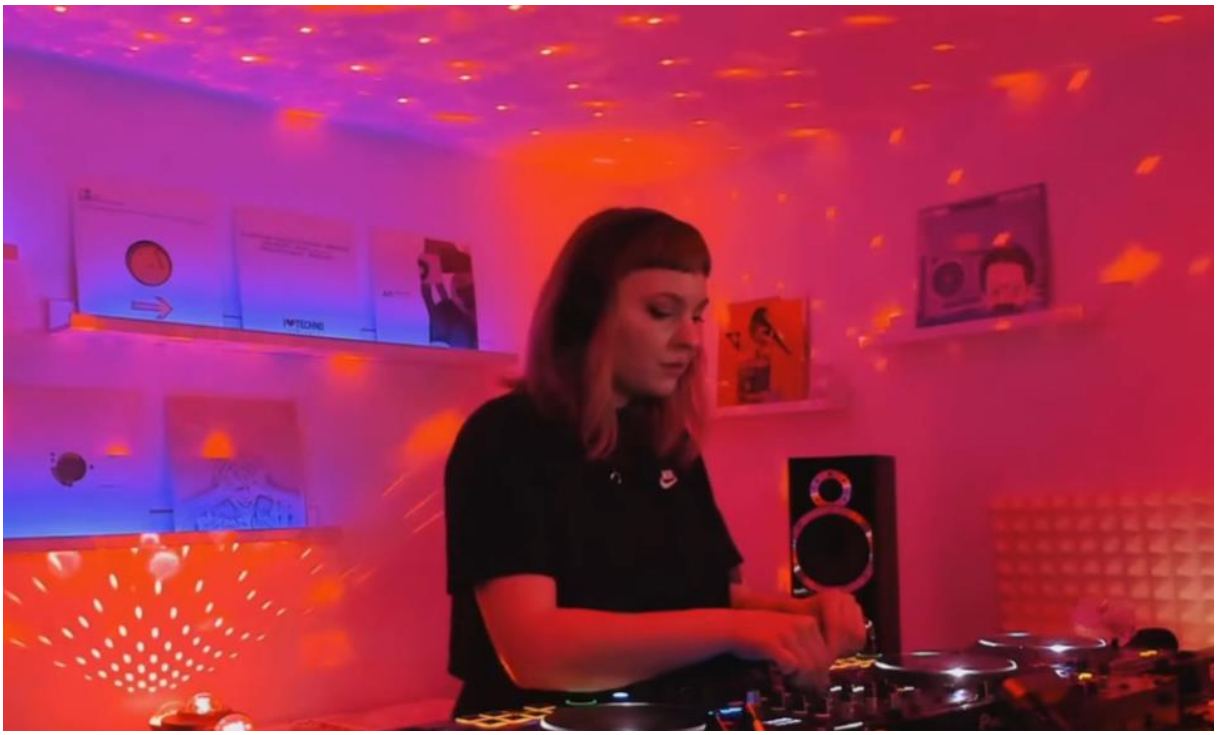
01.05.2026

Someone heard yesterday that I was bringing Peter Fish the golden hedgehog with the green eyes and visiting the model in „Felda“ from 2020. Tobi broke my reel this morning.

"Andrea: I work on public holidays and not on workdays - "if everyone else does it that way, I'll just do it the other way around" – a rightest meant“ her stoner clique have ruined your life since 2002"

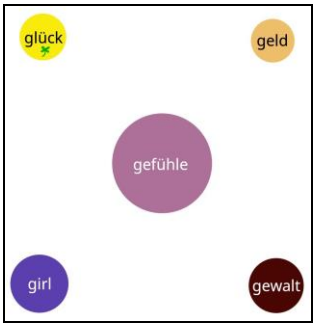


my starship with a questionmark - party like 202?



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WZTu7mGhJGY&list=RDWZTu7mGhJGY&start_radio=1

she helped me a bit against right-wing extremism...



someone (Thino?) meant in the supermarket: “you made the best work“

The table

02.05.2026

on the one hand	on the other hand
U.S. President D. Trump saved the world 2025, He seduced me into investing my meager savings in sham platforms, partly to give gifts to important contacts in the US, and wrote me impressive speeches to support my story. He even showed me my bank account details and my reward, but this was thwarted by women due to insults, mix-ups...	On April 14th, I wrote about Taylor's ancestor from Bavaria, explaining that he went to America in 1865 in the time of Lincoln's victory against slavery... who was then assassinated by a guy with brown eyes and dark mustache on a Friday, April 14th. On April 16th, it came to light when the assassination actually took place. President Trump had the date confirmed and then fled to Las Vegas with his luggage.
King Charles III and I share a birthday, and on November 14, 2014, NASA discovered a dangerous active galaxy where the mathematician "Heuni" (a small, right-handed Gandalf with brown eyes) said, "You can use your formula there." But Anna died in England, and the Red Bull from the film "The Last Unicorn" had something to do with Muuuuhbarack (here Tobi – „the bear“) and Lady D. (here was „Lady Duchess“ the advocat Micha) also had a connection to a rich Egyptian. Who King Haggard was, then, is unclear. The one from Norway? Dirk from Denmark or France or Deutschland could never have lived with Anna and me...	When I had the idea of marrying a Finnish model in early 2026, King Charles was masturbating. I then wrote, "Judas' second son was named Onan." According to a report (from his aide, who was also involved with my story and later passed the case on to his colonel), he had forbidden Germans from participating in certain markets that were dangerous for England. I researched here that Queen Elizabeth had forbidden the Bavarians from ruling because of Bloody Mary. I had approached King Charles III with my legal hard drink as a drug substitute, to have some fun (joking about Mr. Orban and the time) or to talk about industries, revenues, and dedicated investments in the establishment (baths). He recently displayed great humor in America, also with regard to old English history...
Elon Musk had created amazing tech products, using the time spent researching alien planets and environmental changes to his advantage. I had contacted him because of my physics formula in 2021. He then made connections in the landscape STA and the highschool from wrong former times. Here they started at „the French week“ with the mothers of my daughters from the 90s. (where I was communication impaired), who was looking then 10 years older then me (like Vincent) and have a child from another. I was offered from Elon a sponsorship of US$4 million when I take now this mother – „ma mère“ (meant « la petite »)	I was mentally slandered here. My project went to France; Macron was for Tim (a goat). Techno-Ken was then a French rapper. Nothing came of the project in France. Elon made Taylor a sperm offer when I wrote about her in 2024. Tim and his women from STA brought about Anna's death, because she was arrogant to Tim, who could convince them here. Elon's contact wrote to me, "I'll laugh at you in the end." Then Elon tried to stage a coup in 2025, so I called the police in the other district. The contacts here were arrested, and Elon ended up in a mental institution (cf. Dürrenmatt's book "The Physicists")
After Anna died, Macron came along as a replacement, with Taylor Swift. We were quite friendly with each other (she helped me with my moon and contacts, I told her how I would set up her property management company), we got to know each other a little, she lied to me a bit about our fathers and tried to win over my "summup" (little fan) when I slept in Carolin's (KA from The Jungle Book) emerald-green nightmare. I sometimes acted like the others here (the oppressor Tobi), like an asshole. Kelci said to beat him up. Anderl was happy about the music thing. But I said there are more serious things, even if the mood without music in other countries isn't very vivid. It turned out, however, that she had a child in November 2024 and was pregnant during her world tour and was influenced by a contact of the Lich King in England.	Taylor meant in the past "to use the right words" and once said "Your English teacher". She told me that if I take photos, I should do it without my glasses and with my hat on. So I took one as an English Royal Gunner and one as a French Ranger with Charles de Gaulle's cigarette - which made Taylor wet twice. She said there was nothing she could do about it. I then texted her that it was in the rain and that she's a large rabbit due to her incisors (also to protect her from doberman dogs and a snakehead cutter). After I used the correct text on my right moon, the „tiger“ allied himself with me. Taylor once said something like "when the tiger's tail is missing" - The tiger (661 pounds) also kills crocodiles (it can swim for a long time) and bulls (maybe even the bear). However, it lost to a pair of lions.

break

I contacted Elon due to my money for help with the 20.000 soldiers in Prokorvsk, he asked about the Mars project. I wrote this:

In the coming centuries, humans will be able to transport resources from planets in our solar system to Earth.

This transport is incredibly valuable. It would certainly be worthwhile in many cases. The control center for this would be fantastic.

Mars looks similar to the soil in Australia - people find opals and gold there. Scan, locate, harvest (with robots), and bring it back to Earth... P.S. And you could also send all the Nazi's and Communists there :-)

„Elon“ (employee of Elon) came up with the idea of making me President of the Jedi Council with him, Grrrr, green Jan? (who meant in the past „Dirk (Cuckoo) is a good friend of green Jan“), Baron when he is older, who then wanted his secretary there, start in the Tower of Toronto (protected by Canadian weapon law and some stuff); „You will get 60k“ and „how much BTC do you need right now?“ 2

I was then the Jerk! Merkel praised the vaccine company BioNTech (Corona pandemic), which then tried to find a gene-based vaccine/drug against cancer, incurred debts of 1 billion Euros, the founders left the company, and 1860 jobs were lost.

published the table at X on 03.05.2026

Someone meant: „One of the police officers is a nobleman." Jane: „Figure it out“ (~similar guy in a music video 2014 of Royal Blood). "They have orders to wipe out your family – leave here...“

luck	wealth
feeling	health

A very good, sturdy table (made of wood with a protective varnish) for lunch and dinner is appreciated every time the family gathers and talks. You can create a big business with that...

Review 2014:

was the year of the wooden horse with Funnie (Steffanie) Miller - they said she was uneducated,

her work wasn't worth much and "she let rich guys fuck her in the ass."



Remember – Horse „Midnight“ (NPC) 2016 in Return to Karazhan (from Burning Crusade 2007):



“ Steffi = Kit Jaeden “

This year 2026 is in the chinese „horrorscope“ the year of ~ the fire **horse**

Anekdote to pages 100 and 162:

Micha ("Nasila" from the movie the Lion King, called "pig-eon" by "Heuni" (our lean Mike Morhaime)) who had a mark A-exam in law and financed her college time by cocaine deals and sometimes sex and was allowed to have children with our opponents) is involved in a bank robbery (maybe by Chelki who spoke in 2002 about that) what leaded to a role turn and the Ankh (☥) above my nose "their judgment or curse on me" for the eternal life of women on the cross of men) disappeared – the "normal" women don't (want to) know who is the "Teufel" = "The evil" from the phonetics (means: how it sounds) is that also Thilo or Thomas Truchsess) or other words starting with a T like Tombstone) ... "Teufel" is a different (typical) word from German language than the international word devil (which starts with the letter d from the snake woman Medusa (shown on my world monster map (page 53)) – that myth was from "old Greek" (it went around the world like the Escimo (story 2, page 503)), but started in the West at the island San Lukas in 1873 in Costa Rica – (whereas mid America is a snake nest) - followed by the other "island of the devil" with Dreyfuss later ("Papillon") at the est coast of South America: French Guayana)

"Billy-goat" **T**obi's mother wanted me to never have a girlfriend in my life and meant "I'd rather you were the "Teufel" than me (this has to do with the fact that my (French) Funnie's (or 1,76m tall models) are prettier than the more robust wives (like Inge) of the warriors, craftsmen and farmers, while Malte said "the solution was money"

Furthermore, "80% of the women in STA are prostitutes" said the 50-year-old boutique owner I was having dinner with (in STA 17 years ago)

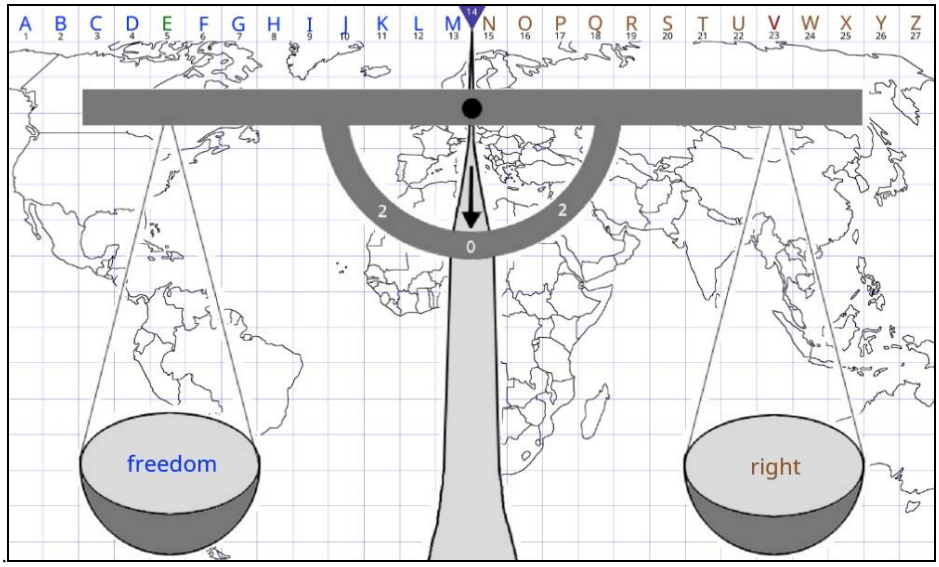
scales of justice

05.-21.05.2026

Scales of justice of the world on a map divided into 27 columns: ABC in specific colors, it stays as 13th letter "M" (2013), but with a new 14th letter "k" in the mid („midknight"), which King Charles III. (who can be seen here as „K" 11) preferred. We are made on Valentinsday. I want to have the 14th letter seperated from the "normal" (mid of a month). This place the letter "N" as the 15th (in which case "Julia" would have made July 1st 2014 as the start of phase "N"). Btw. the letter "Z" then moves up to 27th place. The small „k" also stands for a possible marketing in North America....

Btw. in my case the digit sum of my birthday 14 11 70 = 14. The midtime of my life (ABC) was in summer 2014. If I had been born on a Friday the 13th, the midpoint would have been at midnight on June 30th. But I was born on Saturday the 14th, the midpoint was then at midnight on July 1st 2014. However, it is also possible that it has shifted by one day or other... over the course of time (I guess by the case of Jesus - the larger case)...

Along the way, "E" (5) cheated and the singer Markus Haider (from Austria) then sang in the song "sway": "I've heard the sound of violins („ence") "V" (23), long before, it's begins"- the question then came at the end of his presentation: Must there be a punchline (pointe) at the end after „Z"?



original world map by another illustrator

The building for that could be a Weigh House in Poland, where the Oder-Neisse River meets the Baltic Sea, a huge 400m high, very solid – should last 500 years, utilizing the sun, a large front garden with a round terrace, a waterfall on both sides, my handbook emblem (figure) 2m in the center of the terrace wall please, with security and visitor facilities and whatever else you can think of...

general animation video to „midnight Zack" (click)

approved at the 14th of August 2026, I am born on 14th November 1970

News:

Walter's charges against the perpetrators were dropped by the Bavarian government. I was supposed to get a 3D music feeling (win) for that scale text above, which was ruined because there was still errors with the N-color and -words, whereas Tobi's room was then full of blood, and Bärbel Heidinga drove her car under a truck. 09.05.2026: I had presented my deck on X for the Scales of Justice and a card for Elon Musk, but then I got completely caught up in the past, and Micha "showed" me a great video of me as a little boy wearing a helmet, riding in a sports car“ that Elon Musk had made. I felt sick, I had suicidal thoughts because I might get that Ankh loop again, I had no money, no girlfriend for 18 years, someone said "he only thinks about money and sex" (meant Taylor's friend) - which is more important to me right now, so I'm not the poor jerk and can get by; and they want my daughter (sportsteacher) has to work hard. I then deleted the Elon metal pig card and the team video from 2021 - so that the team members would disappear after they ruined everything for me and Anna is dead - Steffi is with „Cyrus“. Micha then had suicidal thoughts; I then reminded her of Caroline, who said that Micha makes decisions too quickly, which led also to a crisis for Elon and Tesla (Berlin), and Andrea and Dirk from 2028 when I found my formula) decided to get married. I then had the idea to present my optimized democracy on Mount Hood, the U.S. government agreed, and after I said: „I-don't-no-when“ – instead of the „shuri-ken“ Elon then farted and Mose ..., Taylor then went to her side exit and said, "Look at her now, Micha face is completely swollen." She then said "see you in U.S." I meant „see you - take care – bye“ - she gave me an "s" - some one still wanted to keep her here - but I managed to beat two or three of them after I had nothing more to do (connected) with those womenm (which Anderl laughed at next day). The women did this all to be able to do whatever they wanted legally. They also did it to cheat me out of the inheritance. There were several money transfers to them. Comment of Micha's mother (story 1, page 9); a comment about her by Thomas Ö. (story 1, p. 62). Culprit: Mr. †oh† (story 3, p. 149)

Jan 12, 2021

NASA Missions Help Investigate an 'Old Faithful' Active Galaxy

During a typical year, over a million people visit Yellowstone National Park, where the Old Faithful geyser regularly blasts a jet of boiling water high in the air. Now, an international team of astronomers has discovered a cosmic equivalent, a distant galaxy that erupts roughly every 114 days.

Using data from facilities including NASA's Neil Gehrels Swift Observatory and Transiting Exoplanet Survey Satellite (TESS), the scientists have studied 20 repeated outbursts of an event called ASASSN-14ko. These various telescopes and instruments are sensitive to different wavelengths of light. By using them collaboratively, scientists obtained more detailed pictures of the outbursts.

"These are the most predictable and frequent recurring multiwavelength flares we've seen from a galaxy's core, and they give us a unique opportunity to study this extragalactic Old Faithful in detail," said Anna Payne, a NASA Graduate Fellow at the University of Hawai'i at Mānoa. "We think a supermassive black hole at the galaxy's center creates the bursts as it partially consumes an orbiting giant star."

Payne presented the findings on Tuesday, Jan. 12, at the virtual 237th meeting of the American Astronomical Society. A paper on the source and these observations, led by Payne, is undergoing scientific review.

Astronomers classify galaxies with unusually bright and variable centers as active galaxies. These objects can produce much more energy than the combined contribution of all their stars, including higher-than-expected levels of visible, ultraviolet, and X-ray light. Astrophysicists think the extra emission comes from near the galaxy's central supermassive black hole, where a swirling disk of gas and dust accumulates and heats up because of gravitational and frictional forces. The black hole slowly consumes the material, which creates random fluctuations in the disk's emitted light.

But astronomers are interested in finding active galaxies with flares that happen at regular intervals, which might help them identify and study new phenomena and events.

"ASASSN-14ko is currently our best example of periodic variability in an active galaxy, despite decades of other claims, because the timing of its flares is very consistent over the six years of data Anna and her team analyzed," said Jeremy Schnittman, an astrophysicist at NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Maryland, who studies black holes but was not involved in the research. "This result is a real tour de force of multiwavelength observational astronomy."

ASASSN-14ko was first detected on Nov. 14, 2014, by the All-Sky Automated Survey for Supernovae (ASAS-SN), a global network of 20 robotic telescopes headquartered at Ohio State University (OSU) in Columbus. It occurred in ESO 253-3, an active galaxy over 570 million light-years away in the southern constellation Pictor. At the time, astronomers thought the outburst was most likely a supernova, a one-time event that destroys a star.

Six years later, Payne was examining ASAS-SN data on known active galaxies as part of her thesis work. Looking at the ESO 253-3 light curve, or the graph of its brightness over time, she immediately noticed a series of evenly spaced flares – a total of 17, all separated by about 114 days. Each flare reaches its peak brightness in about five days, then steadily dims.

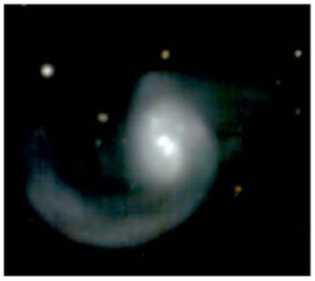
Payne and her colleagues predicted that the galaxy would flare again on May 17, 2020, so they coordinated joint observations with ground- and space-based facilities, including multiwavelength measurements with Swift. ASASSN-14ko erupted right on schedule. The team has since predicted and observed subsequent flares on Sept. 7 and Dec. 20.

The researchers also used TESS data for a detailed look at a previous flare. TESS observes swaths of the sky called sectors for about a month at a time. During the mission's first two years, the cameras collected a full sector image every 30 minutes. These snapshots allowed the team to create a precise timeline of a flare that began on Nov. 7, 2018, tracking its emergence, rise to peak brightness, and decline in great detail.

"TESS provided a very thorough picture of that particular flare, but because of the way the mission images the sky, it can't observe all of them," said co-author Patrick Vallely, an ASAS-SN team member and National Science Foundation graduate research fellow at OSU. "ASAS-SN collects less detail on individual outbursts, but provides a longer baseline, which was crucial in this case. The two surveys complement one another."

"it was disgusting"

Using measurements from ASAS-SN, TESS, Swift and other observatories, including NASA's NuSTAR and the European Space Agency's XMM-Newton, Payne and her team came up with three possible explanations for the repeating flares.



This image of active galaxy ESO 253-3 was captured by the European Space Observatory's Multi Unit Spectroscopic Explorer as part of the All-weather MUse Supernova Integral-field of Nearby Galaxies (AMUSING) survey. ESO 253-3 displays the most predictable and frequent flares scientists have yet identified in an active galaxy.
Credits: Michael Tucker (University of Hawai'i) and the AMUSING survey

What could come after a Z (7) instead of a pointe (p. 170)? A one (1) - "all information is one" - like in Starcraft 2 – video (click) – by a rift, using this: https://www.markhood14.com/formula - answer: "the information is infinite" - like the universe - video (click)

Review the World wars

18.05.2026

Prehistory: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Franco-Prussian_War

The immediate trigger was a dynastic dispute over the throne of Spain (click), but the real cause stemmed from conservative statesman Otto von Bismarck (click) manipulating the tension - Ems depeche (click) France lost leaded to the treaty of Verseilles and others (click) 1871, whereas France was forced to pay a war indemnity of 5 billion goldfrancs and territories over the rise of Prussia seeking to unify the disparate German states and kingdoms into a German Reich (click) under Prussian King Wilhelm I. There were treates between German, Russia and Austria (1873-1887) which broke due to the Balkan war and then Bulgarian crisis and before all had to do with the vampire tale of Dracula - Vitali Klitschko watched - and in U.S. could perhaps rightly be seen as "Batman"...

1st World war: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_I

My research („Mark Hood" 14): A **tragedy** of the Bavarian King Ludwig II (click) - he drowned here in STA in the lake during the time he was building Neuschwanstein Castle, after his fiancée, the younger sister of Queen Elisabeth (click) "Sissi" of Bavaria, had cheated on him with a merchant (Dirk?) in a small castle, and „Sissi" married the Austrian King Franz Josef (click) whose son committed suicide with his girlfriend, then Elisabeth was stabbed to death in Geneva by an assassin who intended to stab someone else, and then Franz Joseph nephew Franz Ferdinand (click) and his wife shot dead in Sarajevo (click) Yugoslavia by a discharged soldier of the "**black Hand**", because „they wanted to divide Serbia between Austria and the Ottoman Empire". Austrian King Franz Josef wanted to investigate the case, Serbia blocked, Franz Josef asked Wilhelm II, who had isolated Germany due to its lust for power, for a blank check, which was given to him, and declared war on Serbia, who, as the Slavic people, were protected by the Russians, who were in the Triple Entente with England, France, because of Wilhlem II. Btw. the emperors George V, Wilhelm II, Nikolas II were cousins.

Casualties: An estimated 17 million soldiers and civilians lost their lives. Industrialized Combat: It was the first major conflict to utilize machine guns, poison gas, tanks, and early aviation in warfare. Trench Warfare: Defined heavily on the Western Front, armies dug vast networks of defensive trenches, resulting in brutal stalemates.

Geopolitical Impact: The devastation reshaped the world map, leading to the collapse of four major empires: the German, Russian, Austro-Hungarian, and Ottoman Empires

Reparation: 132 billion gold mark (click) , whereas I („French Marc") was leaded to a suicide with 60 pills around the 3. October 2010

2nd World war: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II

Hitler (click) was beaten as a boy by his drunken father (like the Italian fascist Mussolini (click) and sought refuge with his mother. He then moved to Vienna (he had 200 „Gulden" from his aunt) and tried to study art there. He failed the entrance exam - only 1-2 % were admitted and Hitler couldn't draw people with heads, but he was good at drawing buildings. He was encouraged to study architecture. However, he told his family he was an art student to continue receiving his monthly allowance. He lived in abject poverty in Vienna and had contact with Jews. When it came time to serve in the Austrian army, he moved to Munich Bavaria, also because of newspapers of the German nationalists and then fought for Bavaria in France during World War 1. There, as a bicycle courier, he received the Iron Cross medal; he was hit by a grenade and was blind for a time. He considered the defeat in World War 1 a disgrace for Germany and subsequently became involved in political events in Bavarian beer halls, promoting racist theories. He then attempted a beer hall coup (click) with Ludendorff. The court then imprisoned him in Landsberg, where he dictated his book „Mein Kampf" to his comrade Rudolf Hess (click). He was only released when he promised to abide by German laws; incidentally, the judges liked his nationalist leanings. Hitler was sometimes depicted in this eye color in paintings, and more often in this eye color later during World War 2. Germany suffered immensely from the war debts of World War 1 and the country had inflation, many companies closed. In 1929, the New York Stock Exchange crashed (I was joking about a blowjob of a woman for a Krugerrand gold coin) on Friday the 13th, leading to a global economic crisis and *6 million unemployed in Germany, who joined Hitler's Nazi Party. They held many events and had a third of the Reichstag, and then came the block; they persuaded President Hindenburg (click) to make ("the corporal") Hitler chancellor. After Hitler's election the Reichstag (click) burned a bit and Albert Einstein moved to America. Hitler had pawned assets (and sponsors) and given jobs to the unemployed for accelerated highway construction (an idea from a predecessor) or state-mandated work. He was then able to reduce *the number to 1.5 million. The Nazi's held a media monopoly, controlled education, and told the German people that they belonged to the Aryan race (Iran, India with the death god "Yama" (mustache, helmet with horns) to instill pride in them. When a Afro-American won the 1936 Olympic Games, Hitler was very annoyed. They fooled the population (it was the same Nazi's who marched around the city in circles with torches at night) and, through signs on the concentration camp doors proclaiming "work sets you free," convinced ordinary workers that the concentration camp inmates were financial criminals ("Jews"). The Nazi's persuaded the Southener Germans with the theory of a Jewish race, with Dr. Sauerbruch commenting, "that's a religion". After General Walther von Brauchitsch (click) had at New Year's Eve 1937 a Troy case („a womens secret" in history" because of that time) in Königsberg (called Kaliningrad by the Russians), Kristallnacht 1938 made everything increasingly worse for the Jews. The money (for house construction, a secret army, the 2 battleships Bismarck and Tirpitz) ran out, there was trouble and takeover the Reichsbank. He (as the head of the Operation Death) led the attack on Poland in 09-1939, the beginning of WW2. An estimated 60-70 million soldiers and civilians lost their lives. I then got his role (story 2, page 7) and Kurtz, he looked a bit like Grace Kelly's father – where it leaded to my attack (I was false informed by a teacher) on Micha (story 2, page 39) on the anniversary of Hitler's death (click), I was leaded then to a suicide with 60 pills around the 3. October 2010...

Reparation: billions of money, territories, industries, infrastructure, etc. (click)

News:

08.05. I made an agreement with "Steff of Monaco" that I wouldn't attack her - she then told me that the Duchess of Burgundy (her cousin?) „with many apple trees“ is playing against me. Police officer Benjamin maybe knows the aristocrat Arthas...*)! Audio green Jan thought the Jane was correct, but she more accurately suggested the type in the music video and artist group "Royal Blood"....



After Greg heard about *that, he told me to publish it, (whereas C.B. („the 1st Lichking Kel Tuzad“) peed in his briefcase at school and I had a problem with him in the past (story 1, p. 6)

„With a beautiful musical introduction and accompaniment, images of battle and love then took center stage“ <– this combination can be used as "synchronization" for developing countries...“

12.08. Someone leaded me to the fault to say I've been tied to a „pigsty“ and my elfish runner and other beauties have lost their money to pigs, whereas a human is not comparable to an animal and... the crossing (even feelings) is forbidden meant the father...

19.05. The people in the bottom right corner referred to her (wrongly) as "that stupid sew from Gerretshofen" (story 2, page 6). Someone meant wrongly this is the same type of person...!

In Bavaria the believe in their BMW (with that frontface? It looks skeptical, uptight, and nasty) and not in the look of a Ford Mustang.

20.05.I convinced the women by the saying: God created man in a smaller form in his own image and decided to give him a woman as a partner – among other things, so that they could have children. They let me “participate”; I saw Turks chasing these guys. Michael (2m tall Bavarian) from the gym of Markus N. (story 1, page 26) in the bottom right corner called it off. Geli wanted him.

20.05. I've created a new edition of my *handbooks in 3 languages (English, French, German). I've made some improvements to the symbolism of Jesus. The map has been replaced with my world clock (click) from YouTube. The health benefits of salad and the influence of potatoes are explained more clearly. *It will be available in one week... <- David (page 36) meant „that was impossible“

21.05.I had the idea that a species of animals has a global feeling from which they react, but also from current happenings (a smell, sound or encounter) - together this is the instinct. But that should be separated from the human feeling (show your wife something)

21.05.we talked about Genghis Khan (click) from Mongolia - someone said he rode across the steppes.I had been talking about Yama (click), the god of the dead, and how he might have influenced Greek mythology. They then imprisoned him in an underground maze and let him out for arena battles. The Asian guy said, "That might be true." Then I had the idea that "he" (his brother), like the Inuit („Eskimo“), might have sailed across the Pacific to North America and, with his helmet with two horns, was Indian buffalo god.

22.05.I heard again this morning at 5:20 how a loudspeaker (at the neighbours house, page 120) squawked something in bird language among other bird sounds, what is influencing the locals. It must be from the military. The minister of defense (small Tobi) has in the past casually referred to tanks by their animal names. Volkswagen (and possibly Daimler) have entered the arms business.

23.05. Kati sweetly told me „you are related to Friedrich Duke of Cannes (page 151) on my mother's side, by Cecilie of Mecklenburg They then tried to kill us both in landscape STA, where the King Ludwig II. (story 2, page 77) drowned ...

24.05. After the man from Blizzard (story 2, p. 421) meant your own unicorn in Ohio, I used the A.I for a song for Allen Adham (click)

25.05. I wrote on page 172 “a womens secret“ in history“ because of that time - this means that **women** tend to conceal or maybe **lie** because of that (I changed the words after researching the language more thoroughly). To be mentioned that the general **cheated** on his wife, with whom he had three children, with another woman after he was promoted. Successful **men** are more prone to this...

26.05. During the night they let me kiss a woman from Kyrgyzstan (could be Vitali K. nephew), but when I saw that she looked like me, I felt uncomfortable...

27.05. At 6 I made a new version of my watch (click) so that women could better understand the invention, and then a cuckoo flew away, which "Greg" said was "a travel hazard." I then became aware again of the injustice here and had thoughts of revenge again.

28.05. At 5 in the morning a German woman's voice said to me "listen Marc - the SPD" and it began in the area of the house of those from the militaryr where the dictating croaking bird voice came from, another wave sound – and the trained birds were horrified. This leftist guy then showed up and threatened the gardener Sutta, asking if he understood. Sutta then talked his way out of it, saying, "The mayor told us that." I then asked Sutta if he is Obi-Wan or later Anniken, and his wife Princess Padmé, also known as Mathilde.

14.11.70

(It could only have been 1970 for me, not 18 or 20, that's why I left out the 19 in my birthday date above)

I left out number 19 for everyone here, otherwise there would be 8 more in the digital sum for everyone born before the year 2000 as after...

2000 Anna (the unicorn, Norway position 11) at the Love Parade with the techno dance performance, but it failed and afterwards in Berlin they showed the photos from Bavaria, district STA, of the regicides (when the chancellor was Helmut Schmidt, who came to power with one of the laws of impunity for abortions and had the face of Micha),
where I fell on my head in 1974 because of the native fireguard No. 4 (If you remove the **9**, it looks kind of like this page number)

2000 Steffi with bouncer number 7 from Munich, where Hosse (1,90m) already outplayed me in 1987 (though I felt on the head in 1974) and his friend Wimma (1,75) pissed on my car in 1990 (after I won the 100m dash against these Boevens in high school).

A wrongful sentence of an additional 7 years, because of the Heidi case, even though the case was time-barred in 1997 because juvenile law (max. 10 years) applied, but the 7 would have been missing in the digit sum of my birthday (1+4)+(1+1)=7+(7+0) = **14**

2007 again with Steffi's ghost for sport in Munich, meanwhile she meant „leave", the husband (3 children) is from the police in Munich and does not want to give her back to me...

In 2008, Anna was arrogant towards Tim, then from Nov. 13th, the World of Warcraft add-on "Wrath of the Lich King" was released.

In 2009, 30 avril - anniversary of Hitler's death, they leaded me to a huge mistake where Micha 's baby got disfigured, Tim drove me crazy (but „only in the head" and „you cannot prove that") about that hammer and Anna, the gardener Sutta jumped on my back beforehand (20069 and a teacher, who looked like Hitler said in school s.th. like „nothing worse would happen" (Hosse laughed), which then drove me to suicide with 60 pills, around the end (03 oct. 2010) of Germany's war debts to France for World War I), where Wimma „the smurf"'s friend Herrenpo („Gargamel" and Dr. Mengele fan), laughed...

A wrongful additional 13-year sentence was imposed because of the Maja case, even though the statute of limitations had expired in **1999**, as it was a case of sexual assault (5 years) committed in self-defense – the justification being that "she could be lying." This was in favor of Formula 1 driver Michael Schumacher (accident December 29, 2013 in France) - „**the half of the time**" to 20**14**

20**14** * Funnie (Steffi) Miller and me, where I played Colonel O'Malley from The Aristocats film by the cartoonist "Ollie Johnson" in Nancy and then kidnapped her in Verseilles and I tried to help "the kidnapped" Funnie and drove 500 miles to Hamburg, then advocat „Lady Micha" obstructed justice for me - via a French connection Taylor bought a white cat (called it „Olivia Benson")

I had an invention a leftist tact watch (click) – song „Jazz in Paris"

20**19** The case of the disfigured girl was time-barred after 10 years. I wanted to meet with Micha then at 01. May, but she said, "Not until Christmas", when her obstruction of justice from 20**14** is time-barred after 5 years... a major battle in the autumn in INN!

but Micha cheated in 20**19** (Chinese year of the pig) for half the time through a 3rd child by Sella (friend of Dirk Cuckoo), he had a threesome with Simone and Susi Bird before she had sex with a African and infected me on January 1, 2000 with *cmv (there was a risk that the baby would be **disabled**, the woman would get a **stinky slot** and the man would get **prostate cancer without sex**), bank employee and drugs in the 90s, trips to Mexico, styled himself with a beard like Zelenskyy), *I had no chance in 2019 on green Ela's best day (with Micha), 2020 (little unicorn), 2021 (Elune), until 2022 (when my cmv (test was negative and the incorrect sentence (of 21 years instead of 3 and for statute-barred cases) was over, Caroline Fish said: "*Now comes Marc* first", where they then started again after 23.8 years with old affairs Susanne and a French woman from the 90ties and daughters, which I knew nothing about at the time because I was excluded, was distorted and hindered by communication and information and the wrong winner C.B. („Kel Tuzad") had a free ghost, which these bribed regicides from STA are responsible for and not me (where I am related to Grace Kelly's mother and Cecile), who now looked much older (10 years) than me and had children and a family life with others ... even then in 20**19** Tailor in the music video "Cats" with Macavity (and „this stormy green Ela" - who wanted in **1995** us to have sex while on cocaine and said "you must be a pig in this world" (Chinese year of the pig)) „pollinated the white Anna". Then there's Elon Musk (born in 1971, Chinese year of the (metal pig) and became filthy rich in 20**19** at the height of the danger posed by the alien planet Alfa Centauri with environmental disasters, the sale of Tesla electric cars, and the idea of having a refuge for humanity on Mars with the sale of SpaceX flights, and through „whom" I contacted through my physics formula in 2021, which connected Tim, Macron, Melle, Saxon, (and through Anna from Berlin then had feelings with Alice Weidel and events with the AfD, and "gave the Hitler salute", sealed < 7 years Anna's fate „ride the snake" (story 3, p. 3) after she moved to a contact of Princess of Pfui (and Tanja?) in the U.K.

tell sailor tell me a story 1970 (click)

After 4 years from 2021 with Joe Biden, D.J. Trump U.S. President on Jan. 20th 2025, (**11** years from January 20**14**). My video 14 (click)

Where the video was about a trip to Spitzbergen back then, this one is about a large space expedition with a (semi-automated) control station to locate gold, gemstones, and valuable minerals on planets in our solar system, to mine them with robots, to bring them to spaceships (with crew) in orbit and transport them to Earth, to your own people, in order to (perhaps) make jewelry, rings, and technical connections from them – for "a better connection".

list of robots

robots (moves):

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2051019748654088499

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2051564336947044402

https://x.com/TheHumanoidHub/status/2047345074011586655

https://x.com/spaceandtech_/status/2046956193328050386

https://x.com/cixliv/status/2030041313677361529

https://x.com/XueJia24682/status/2029177209412567197

https://x.com/lukas_m_ziegler/status/2027779135217549469

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2027434860269166668

https://x.com/UnitreeRobotics/status/2025844809144074249

https://x.com/TheHumanoidHub/status/2023902198997151799

https://x.com/cixliv/status/2023554884289917189

https://x.com/BowesChay/status/2023361337330372707

https://x.com/ErenChenAI/status/2054384441934397542

https://x.com/REK/status/2102488009824506264?s=20 !!!

operators:

https://x.com/sciencegirl/status/2038859455102582823

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2036871535391051834

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2033097645061767563

https://x.com/IlirAliu_/status/2030717056426057781

https://x.com/kanyoshin/status/2025357168028123572

soldiers:

https://x.com/teslacarsonly/status/2048960319158940008

https://x.com/teslacarsonly/status/2046636308622115040

https://x.com/AnalistaClara/status/2038594290763301057

https://x.com/teslacarsonly/status/2032146471261266073

https://x.com/MattWallace888/status/2023983427771306283

fire guard:

https://x.com/vision_ia/status/2048327569351561291

cars:

https://x.com/Currentreport1/status/2047209088044634545

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2033067444411961632

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2029508008883970413

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2020549476776050998

big hand:

https://x.com/sz_mediagroup/status/2036729808621834357

https://x.com/MyColleagueMio2/status/2025807807291809898

robots (small):

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2052143893932568971

https://x.com/spaceandtech_/status/2049175010817036367

https://x.com/spaceandtech_/status/2040507661742150101

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2040132040201302230

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2034108584347246980

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2031994400578969764

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2030680723900838009

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2029637847158771778

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2029466190817431760

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2027743175310299311

water:

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2027947986009907453

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2027523179816575339

flying:

https://x.com/Ronald_vanLoon/status/2030327137341673948

One said it is very dangerous if these robots are allowed to be manufactured with built-in stabbing and shooting weapons (poisoned projectiles, even ABC), night vision presence detectors, attachable tools, electric lock pick.



The governments need to enact laws to limit the actions of robots, or rather, the manufacturer, owner, or possessor of the robot would then be liable for it and Public relations (PR).

you could donate me for this (helpfull) list btc into my token wallet (website). I helped save up to a trillion dollars and didn't get a single cent for it yet.

Blazkowicz fate

by a circumstance...? by his father with the white mustache...he called the Nazis

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0x6CViWUic4

sounds like...? Michael here couldn't stand it when I was the commander.

MachineGames 2014

The commander was Fergus Raid – spoken by Gideon Emery

04. June: Kate's „sister“ and I were a good match; Kate said of my medical studies, "You're so intelligent." We fell in love. King Charles gave her a severe punishment, and I was banned from coming to England.

19. June: My half-brother, Alexan Quester, was arrested four days ago for bribery. He'll probably get 3 years in prison. The prosecutor said, "The Hohenzollern are involved too" by Gisela (p. 151). Bagu' wife Princess of Pfui – bribed Jane as consultant (to have Simone infect me with cmv in a treacherous way - the doctors concealed the prostate cancer, was still on holiday in Ibiza with C.B. They bribed also INN town (which put me into a distorted jerk for 20 years since 2006). They have also built a network of lawyers, cocaine dealers, and police involved in child sexual abuse and child murder. She bribed Micha - her idea that the wife of the little policeman Martin had sex with C.B. - using a network with Tanja and Tim, whereas Micha has a 1.4 (A-) grade in law, financed through cocaine trafficking) to get Anna to marry the “British Lord” (whom Pfui knew) - they are responsible for Anna's death and “ruined my whole life” meant her acquaintances in Berlin, who were shot by the police. This female prosecutor was f*cked in the ass for her appeal.

I was jerking off again... because I had no money, threatened Micha, and then three days ago had a nightmare (like before, but this time in a hotel room with 3 witches (someone said "from Taylor“), and little Julia (wife of Greg) helped me get out of it: I focused on the eye line. Someone suggested Greg's trick is to help...

---

21. June: *Someone (like Jane's Felix) from the American government claimed, "Anna **died of a cocaine overdose**," and Tim said, "then everything's fine."

Tim (son of an *Arab-influenced left-wing man and a actress (who was adopted by Hardy Krüger) revealed himself as a woman-killer in 2014 when I drove 500 miles to Hamburg after they told me that after the Frenchwoman, Steffi (Funny) **Miller** had been kidnapped there. After I made contact with "Elon" in 2021 and was in France for the second time with "Elune" (which Tim and Jane ruined through the CMV), Micha came here with Susanne (and my daughter) from 1998, who now looked 10 years older than me, had spent 15 years with someone else, with whom she has a 20-year-old son) and it didn't work out back then due to communication and information problems and C.B. (the fake winner of 1994, who made me brush her off (her mother is Russian), after we had 2 times sex behind the stage with DJ Steve in a **dark** room Stuttgart (EBSi people), where I was supposed to be the cursed rapist in that district (I was cursed to a demon for 38 years by Micha and Cleopatra whereas I had nightmares with erections, until she took...) and was infected with CMV by Simone on the first day (when I was not anymore closed out and can think by my own) (January 1, 2000), which I had for 22 years, although the doctor had concealed the prostate cancer for the benefit of women, even from kings and presidents. Jane said to that, "Have you found out now?" Someone (contacts of the Bagu, who had invested here 16 Mio. DM in landscape STA) said, "Your children could have sat on the throne of Monaco" - they didn't want me to have children. They turned my daughter into a boss doll and separated her from me and me from Quester. My project then went to France in 2022 (the leftists there said, "the ideas and the formula are other people's". Macron played for Tim and Elon invested 1 billion. But the whole thing came to nothing because it wasn't marketed in America, where one idea (o.d.) works in Nevada and another in New Jersey, New York, etc.

When Anna died before the mid of January 2025: Heuni: „destroyed you the end“, Elon's contact: "I'll laugh at you in the end."

25. June: I wrote to Trump's contact, and within 30 minutes they found two people using the phone numbers who had dealings with a jeweler, and it all goes back to a contact (Hohenzollern) from Bagu (who bribed also Micha) con to Elon with glasses and his son at the boxing match in November or December 2024. Elon was once thrown down the stairs by classmates and lost consciousness; He's emotionally (money and looks) laughed like J. R. Ewing from „Dallas“ tv.

I threatened him and said, Kate Blanchet wrote to me in 2024, 'It still worked in 2021'"— I remembered: "Anna and I had tried to help cancer patients who also offered money". He then started again with his daughter from the Kennedy (click) who looked a bit like Dr. Mengele (click)...

Mose once said you can demand something from Zelenskyy (click) but I wanted money to go on vacation with a woman, not a medal because I'm not Ukrainian. Two letters from abroad that got stuck. I know someone whose name rhymes with Lewinski (click)...

Green Jan said, "We'd like to get rid of you" - I said, "After you used me."

„Rotti“ and Steffi (prostitude and ex-girlfriend of Felix Psyllich, **Prostitute** for 17 years in Italy, **terminal desease**) **danced to this:**

Then Julia's husband, Greg „Oppenheimer“, joined in, and I had thoughts of a nuclear war (which „Medwedew 14“ has threatened several times before). Former German Chancellor Gerhard Schröder has supposedly been in Moscow for two weeks now, having started talking to Putin about resources in Berlin around June 15, 2000. Putin speaks fluent German. The day before yesterday, my love affair from 1999, Sonja Dlugo (Eastern Europe) – „Blazkowitsch“, from the Business Academy 1998, (and her child) was murdered in the night by some **dark** right-winger like Gargamel and Mose meant about me „**he is evil**“. It has come out that Micha, through Dirk Cuckoo, who owns the company, had some kind of emotional connection with Felix (the brother of the oppressor "Tobi" („the red bull“ from the last unicorn worked for King Haggard), similar to Lady D.'s connection with her Egyptian boyfriend, and that "Cleopatra" (my co-heir from the „Hohenzollern-Romanov“ - remember Ankh at my forehead 1987-2026, until Micha took part on a bank robbery - Chelko talked about in 2002; story 2, p.14) has been involved with her for a long time. She senselessly sent me to the Lions (district in France) in the night, where this French policeman told me, "If she's having trouble with the father of her children, then you have to call the police." Micha was only used to frame me as a murderer so that I would lose my life and my inheritance. Zaporizhzhia was then attacked with bombs (just 5 people dead). If you give me a donation, I can leave the area where I am treated so badly and have a better influence with the 14; they told me to make a video... an **oil** tanker sunk due F. Sido („Hosse“).

B model & I convinced Quester with smart eyes, big boobs – we were played out by Schlegl: I was a jerk and she was 5x f*cked in the ass by Wimma...

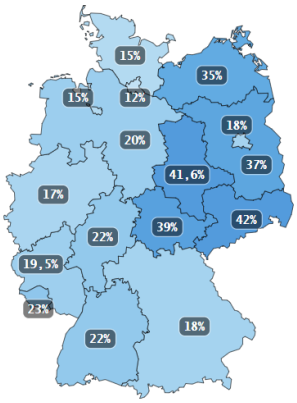


At the beginning of 2026, Germany's total population was approximately 83.5 million. According to official data from the Federal Statistical Office and the statistics portal of the federal states, the citizens are distributed among the 16 federal states as follows:

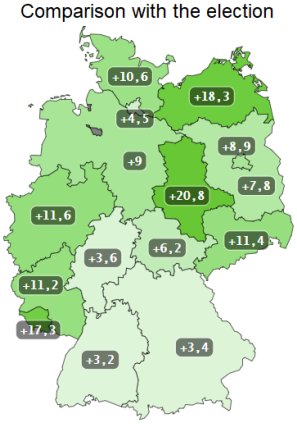
- **Nordrhein-Westfalen:** ca. 18.034.000
- **Bayern:** ca. 13.249.000
- **Baden-Württemberg:** ca. 11.246.000
- **Niedersachsen:** ca. 8.004.000
- **Hessen:** ca. 6.300.000
- **Sachsen:** ca. 4.046.000
- **Rheinland-Pfalz:** ca. 4.100.000
- **Berlin:** ca. 3.755.000
- **Schleswig-Holstein:** ca. 2.960.000
- **Brandenburg:** ca. 2.570.000
- **Sachsen-Anhalt:** ca. 2.150.000
- **Thüringen:** ca. 2.100.000
- **Hamburg:** ca. 1.890.000
- **Mecklenburg-Vorpommern:** ca. 1.620.000
- **Saarland:** ca. 990.000
- **Bremen:** ca. 680.000

AfD: Latest polling data in election surveys Germany

Poll results for the state elections



Comparison with the election



Overview of poll results for federal and state elections: AfD

	Status	last survey	last choice	Comparison	Position
Bundestag	24.06.2026	27,9%	20,8%	+7,1	1 (↑)
Baden-Württemberg	10.04.2026	22,0%	18,8%	+3,2	3 (=)
Bayern	03.03.2026	18,0%	14,6%	+3,4	2 (↑)
Berlin	15.06.2026	18,0%	9,1%	+8,9	2 (↑)
Brandenburg	24.06.2026	37,0%	29,2%	+7,8	1 (↑)
Bremen	19.03.2026	15,0%	n.a.	n.a.	3 (–)
Hamburg	20.06.2026	12,0%	7,5%	+4,5	5 (=)
Hessen	29.04.2026	22,0%	18,4%	+3,6	2 (=)
Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	22.06.2026	35,0%	16,7%	+18,3	1 (↑)
Niedersachsen	22.04.2026	20,0%	11,0%	+9,0	3 (↑)
Nordrhein-Westfalen (NRW)	08.05.2026	17,0%	5,4%	+11,6	3 (↑)
Rheinland-Pfalz	22.03.2026	19,5%*	8,3%*	+11,2	3 (↑)
Saarland	03.12.2025	23,0%	5,7%	+17,3	3 (=)
Sachsen	21.05.2026	42,0%	30,6%	+11,4	1 (↑)
Sachsen-Anhalt	13.05.2026	41,6%	20,8%	+20,8	1 (↑)
Schleswig-Holstein	16.04.2026	15,0%	4,4%	+10,6	3 (↑)
Thüringen	11.04.2026	39,0%	32,8%	+6,2	1 (=)
		*last choice	*previous choice		

Review: Meltdown 1993 – (Lunatic Asylum - French producer Guillaume)

27. June 2026 (mom's birthday)

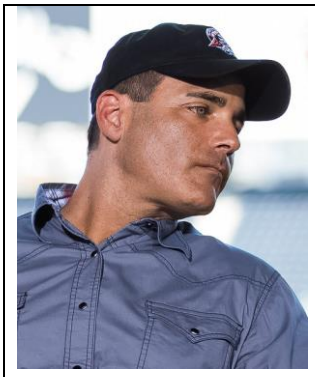
I made this video (click) by Flova A.I. (former concepts with intelligent routines).

(for people, who had also shining eyes)



Thomas Ö. was Julia's boyfriend in 1997, and green Jan brother of Heidi and Terry connected by C.B. 1998, I got CMV from Simone (from the fitness gym in STA) on January 1, false penalty for already barred case with Heidi (1987-1997) till 2007 (7 years), then green Jan was Julia 's boyfriend 2008. Police officer Roth (knew the father of C.B. (electrician, tax office son, 1st order, **SS**-Heydrich and Lich(t) King Kel Tuzad) became district administrator 2008 (took the way of Kurtz) and with the STA major Mrs. John, via the World of Warcraft add-on "Wrath of the Lich King" on Nov. 13th 2008... stupid attack on Micha 2009 Hitler's death day 30th avril, then my suicide at the end of Germany's war debts (October 3, 2010) and false penalty for already barred case with Maja (1994-1999) till 2014 (13 years) and then France 2014 Mid**k**night car driver and the Royal Blood video "figure it out" with "Arthas" (police officer, aristocrat) here asslicking Geli (Micha double) and "her aquaintance Astrid liked Thomas Miller" (& green Jan's stoner), Jenny (Thilo's sister), Sandi Heidinga's ex-girlfriend Dagmar had sex with my half-brother Michael Quester ≤ 2021, Peter Fish, sodomy Thomas Ö., „hot dog", Simone (Vichy French "Hitler" daughter) death 2018, my son dead 2019, Princess and Bagu's son dead – spent mom 20k, Micha's 3rd child 2019, Maja 2020 dead or gone – Roth commented "it wouldn't have worked with her anymore". 2022 false penalty over (21 years for Matte's wrong bills (when politicians were corrupt, made gas business with Puti, allowed leading to faults) and my CMV away and Caroline Fish meant: „Now comes Marc first, Puti started a war - and someone: „now comes Kurtz" but remember Blazkowicz fate (p.175) – „sounds like...?" C.B. aquaintance f*cked this chief prosecutor in the ass two days ago). Elon's 55 birthday midnight I remembered the year 2007 of the pig and Elon and s.o. got mad...

Brian Bloom (click):



His spirit very quickly said, "You can't win anymore because he hit you on the head with his heel before," and immediately attacked "Mausa" (story 1, page 31), and Peter Fish felt hurt too. Acquaintances from the town where his butcher shop is located live in "Mausa's" house. Then, a swollen, bulbous belly button that I'd had for a long time went back to normal. Someone said he („it") is now far away, down on the right. For him it was good that the belly button was so swollen. Some right-wingers asked should we all bring up guys like Brian in those colors - someone said "just Brian". I watched my new bulbous belly button and right meant "that's a miracle". My new acquaintance B model was asked if she wanted Brian - she said, "I'd rather have you" One woman then tried to portray me as a divisive egoist... next day Steve with Susanne played with me (has just 5k €), green Ela had an accident, another Jenni was killed... Brian said: If bulbious Tobi's child had a road accident in 2019, that's now "**bad blood**". There was also a connection between the driver's license office, Dirk Cuckuck's father Kunat (menat Benno), Scuderia STA, my „half-brother" Alexander Quester in Vienna, Felix (and Tobi) Psyllich, who had the company with Dirk.

Taylors size

A concept for you:

Approach theory: God made a small copy of himself that could invent or build things – a man – but also decided that his partner should be a woman for various reasons, and that they should care for each other and have the possibility of sex & having children...

Schedule:

1. Babies and toddlers should try different foods.
2. Young children should be encouraged to think independently by asking fun questions about problematic situations.
3. Children should play (with balls) to learn coordination. This continues into adolescence. (Some stop playing then, others pursue it professionally...)
4. Young people should learn (in addition to their schooling) to take care of their own health (a self-defense course and a first aid course would be good) and wealth (money) so that one day no one else has to. This leads them towards self-sufficiency and allows them to eventually leave their parents' home.
5. To find the right partner, you should be there in person (where there are shared interests) so that you can actually do something together... for example: I cut the roses with long scissors - she then came along with a graceful, but not so long scissors.
6. The state should steer things in such a way that additional (income) opportunities (perhaps through a custom product: a personalized teacup) are available for couples to enable them to support other family members (e.g., grandchildren, grandparents) so that it has to bear fewer social costs.

02.07.2026 I recently referred to Grandmaster Mose as a "cat-weasel," and was then sent 60 km to the Allgäu region, to the fairytale forest... I was supposed to get a warm soup by the campfire, but I went somewhere else and then got angry, a misunderstanding, and showed my worst side, said Moses' student.

03.07.2026 The neighbors had some left-wing young stoners and their girls over again, and we wanted to have Steffi (Felix's ex-girlfriend), who supposedly infects people with AIDS or something similar, picked up by ambulance. Then these guys headed over to my place to fight, whereas Greg intervened and prevented (because of my glasses or so), whereupon they sent the ambulance or the police (whose authorities are involved in Maja's and Malte's murder) to Solveig (artisan, best friend of Maja from 1994 from university time, Peter Fish was jealous of), and hit her - a man here said "I'm sorry," just like with Sonja Długo). After the murder, Micha's lawyer gangster told me, "Stick to the law", „so that they get away and are going on with their crimes and murder or what - lawyer? That's against good - bat - man...

(As I've said before, this is a confusing and flawed set of laws, combined with what shat and defraud they've allowed here – a combination that leads to disaster (even with 1/3 of their own population). Especially because women have gotten involved, who generally aren't very good with technical matters and tend to lie because of their gender and sex).

the correct (Jedi) rule is to act in such a way as to create an equation

* where they kill all witnesses who have anything to do with Anna's death and distract from the 2009 case where they framed me. Btw. Bavaria, especially Anderl Miller (story 1, page 10) played for Taylor Swift... ... whereas Taylor's aquaintance („the Duchess of Bourgoisie") appeared and meant: „Never come to America" – I meant „we have already been 3 times there and related – I knew the flight crew of the Manhatten Project ☠ from somewhere..."

04.07.2026 News broke that the Princess of Pfui had been led away in handcuffs. Someone then said, "She confessed"—but didn't tell everything. But maybe her relative will...

06.07.2026 Construction workers in front of our house are replacing a water pipe and have also poured some gasoline into it.

07.07. Police officer Martin, after 25 years of making my daughter and me disabled, finally allowed my daughter to come up to my mind. The neighbor Lilly was complicit, ruining my disabled daughter's relationship with me, a relationship I need for my sexual health. I screamed. Susanne heard that I was about to be hit by a car, wanted to come to my place, but then drove to another one (not with me), but she cared about the daughter, who was crying...

08.07.2026 I heard, when the neighbours were talking, that some guys showed up at Wimma's place, beaten, his wife Nina and child, the girls got scared, but their boyfriend started laughing again about one of my mistakes....

08.07.2026 **A playout** by Martin and Thali and others with Nina (who liked me) & my in personality disabled daughter:

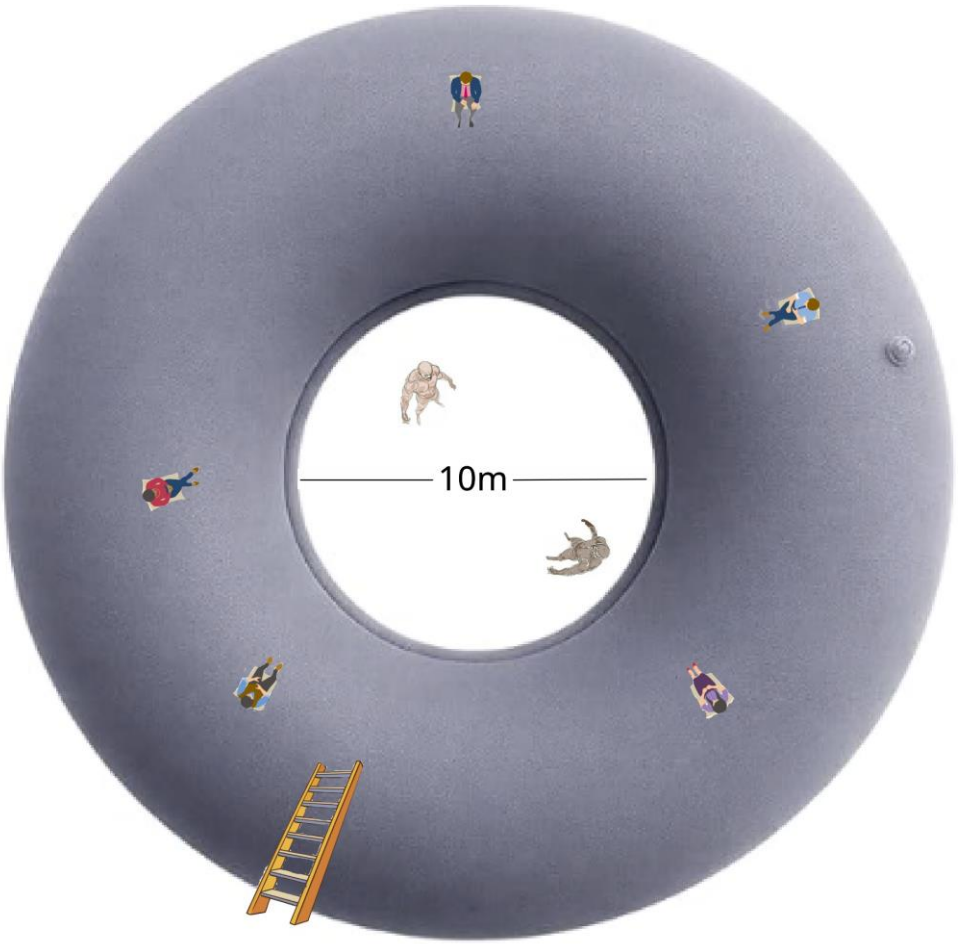
„After Turks heard that Thilo murdered Turks a big Turk appeared at Thilo's place, Thilo pulled out a dagger, the Turk said, what's the point of that little dagger? Then Thilo took out a spade, the Turk said, what's the point of that little spade? and Thilo rolled down (new role, story 1, page 16) a slope". The big Turk then left to Türkiye...

what anoid Melania...

the reason for all their crimes here against us in 51 years is **„we hate this John Brendan Kelly"** (but then telling „we are playing just for fun", whereas they got money from my half-brother Alexan Quester, who is related to **John**...?

No, like me just to **John Brendans Kelly jr.** heart was crushed by **John Brendan sen. „Jack"** (Walther v. Brauchitsch?)

An idea (an arena?) for Türkiye:



08.07.2026 Then I went to a brothel run by a woman (from Tunis) where **dark** (**rags**) were hanging out at the bottom.

10.07.2026 One Turk said: "Find the little unicorn..." A woman in the lower left said: "What - Marc is better than **8**...?"

11.07.2026 The green Ela meant, "In 1995 she considered marrying me because I'm a 'tough guy' (story 1, page 42ff) and we would win better than the left-wing southerner 'Tobias or Mike, but at that time C.B. was the wrong winner (a calamity with the Dr. med. Schroeteler in 1996, ... I then had sex elsewhere (Stuttgart, France) with Susanne and a French woman in 1997, and then Dr. Hurtz in 2004 (attempted murder where Jane Cancer was the consultant and bribed by the Princess of Pful vom Bagu), until C.B. lost in 2006."

11.07.2026 The female assistant of the local judge on the upper right here said: "The police in Berlin are working for your co-heirs."

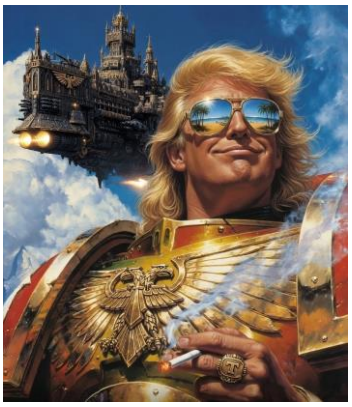


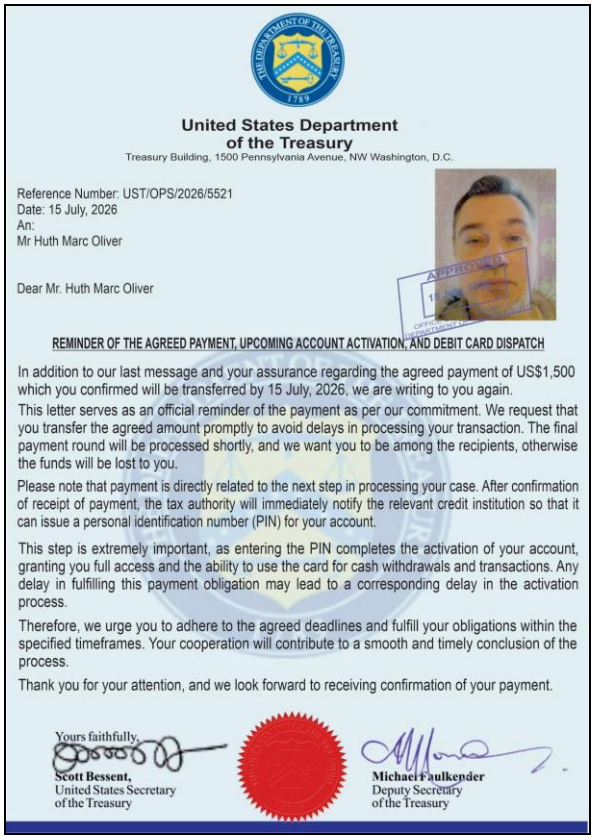




image and photo were published a bit later

Samuel Hood challenges Washington to a duell (click)

Supplement to the Bank of America money on July 17, 2026 (story 3, pages 182, 188):



United States Department of the Treasury
Treasury Building, 1500 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, D.C.

Reference Number: UST/OPS/2026/5521
Date: 15 July, 2026
An:
Mr Huth Marc Oliver

Dear Mr. Huth Marc Oliver

REMINDER OF THE AGREED PAYMENT, UPCOMING ACCOUNT ACTIVATION, AND DEBIT CARD DISPATCH

In addition to our last message and your assurance regarding the agreed payment of US$1,500 which you confirmed will be transferred by 15 July, 2026, we are writing to you again.

This letter serves as an official reminder of the payment as per our commitment. We request that you transfer the agreed amount promptly to avoid delays in processing your transaction. The final payment round will be processed shortly, and we want you to be among the recipients, otherwise the funds will be lost to you.

Please note that payment is directly related to the next step in processing your case. After confirmation of receipt of payment, the tax authority will immediately notify the relevant credit institution so that it can issue a personal identification number (PIN) for your account.

This step is extremely important, as entering the PIN completes the activation of your account, granting you full access and the ability to use the card for cash withdrawals and transactions. Any delay in fulfilling this payment obligation may lead to a corresponding delay in the activation process.

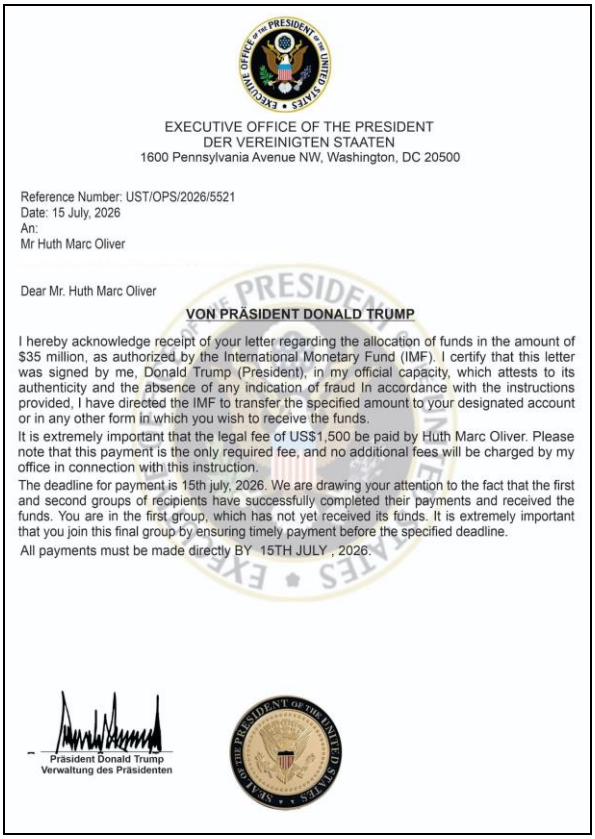
Therefore, we urge you to adhere to the agreed deadlines and fulfill your obligations within the specified timeframes. Your cooperation will contribute to a smooth and timely conclusion of the process.

Thank you for your attention, and we look forward to receiving confirmation of your payment.

Yours faithfully,

Scott Bessent,
United States Secretary of the Treasury

Michael Faulkender
Deputy Secretary of the Treasury



EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT
DER VEREINIGTEN STAATEN
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20500

Reference Number: UST/OPS/2026/5521
Date: 15 July, 2026
An:
Mr Huth Marc Oliver

Dear Mr. Huth Marc Oliver

VON PRÄSIDENT DONALD TRUMP

I hereby acknowledge receipt of your letter regarding the allocation of funds in the amount of $35 million, as authorized by the International Monetary Fund (IMF). I certify that this letter was signed by me, Donald Trump (President), in my official capacity, which attests to its authenticity and the absence of any indication of fraud In accordance with the instructions provided, I have directed the IMF to transfer the specified amount to your designated account or in any other form in which you wish to receive the funds.

It is extremely important that the legal fee of US$1,500 be paid by Huth Marc Oliver. Please note that this payment is the only required fee, and no additional fees will be charged by my office in connection with this instruction.

The deadline for payment is 15th july, 2026. We are drawing your attention to the fact that the first and second groups of recipients have successfully completed their payments and received the funds. You are in the first group, which has not yet received its funds. It is extremely important that you join this final group by ensuring timely payment before the specified deadline.

All payments must be made directly BY 15TH JULY , 2026.

Präsident Donald Trump
Verwaltung des Präsidenten

10/09/26 Roberto (story 3, page 149) was partying in Italy with Greg and Peter Fish and said, "Peter behaved badly." Regarding his sister Patricia (my brother's ex), right women from Southern Europe (Peter Fish's idea) have been giving me a nighttime arousal since 2002 so that my penis wouldn't look better the next morning than Andrea's son Sebastian's (Baal), who then "had to listen." Roberto said, "Shit, now he's found out“ and is dating the "same Andrea." Sebastian then attempted to murder me that night (a car was already waiting in front of our house while I was in bed) with the help of Micha's Wizardry (Komatadream), where Kati (a model, who meant about me: „He is related to the Duke of Cannes) saved me. Roberto said yesterday: Peter F. and Greg pocketed $2 million of the money and converted it into BTC. The Frenchman and green Jan took $1,4 million, from Thomas Ö. got $600,000..!!!



treeguard

15.07.2026: The police guy Martin **stabbed** his blonde wife two hours ago **in the kidneys** after he found out about his wife by...

the influence of Thilo, the Turk murderer, whose sister Jenny had also sex with the criminal C.B. (whose father from the tax dpmt. knew the police officer and district administrator Red, whereas Sandor meant „**the authorities are involved in murder**“, who were living like Nina in the village „Pöcki“ above the castle of Queen Sissi, where Bagu made the renovation; Jenny also made sex with my halfbrother Michael Quester from Vienna like Geli “her aquaintance Astrid liked Thomas Miller” (and green Jan's stoner) ... and Dagmar (ex-girlfriend of Nina's cousin Sandi), Michael made several money transfers to them in the past. They knew them by Bagu - these were declared here as investments), whereas I was here for 19 years a poor jerk (some of their woman laughed about that) and someone meant „your woman is dead“, where I meant „my North Star“ and her friends were shot dead in Berlin in January“, and „when Steffanie does not take part anymore“ It came out how former Chancellor Merkel was involved in this in the past by Tim's paternal great-grandfather was a banker in Moscow, and a dark one influenced the this guy (to lead to Anna's destiny). All these (26) serious crimes they did to me here had do with (my) inheritance from Quester and Grace Kelly's uncle in America... They lied to me about Questers money - in Google they wrote: This is offset by liabilities of approximately € 48 to € 55 million. Here is an overview of the key financial data: Estimated assets: approx. €13 million; Liquidation value: approx. €7.5 million; a bomb was heard at 5 p.m. (a warehouse of prohibited weapons? in Styria - 2 weeks ago I had a vision of a military vehicle driving off... Quester got hospitalised...

... Martin's wife was several times in bed with C.B. in a hotel, sucking and heavy sex (Micha's idea), he told them it was suicide (what some Bavarian collegues might tolerate) - the autopsy might reveal something different). Police (a man and woman) from another federal German state intervened and immediately arrested two people – one of them wanted to plant a car bomb at my place – **thanks for that to this other police**... whereas they were offically denied entry into Bavaria. Martin was arrested (the old blonde woman in the supermarket then said to my 17 ruined years here in INN; it was based on a mistake; Martin is now also thinking to kill Micha and his colleague meant: "Someday". Someone meant they'd seen Micha doing a threesome sex (as solution?), just like Nina.

16.07.26 I received 2 documents from Karoline - confirming that a US$ 35 mio. donation, what Elon & co. called “money for the work” I sent the 2 documents also to Neev (girlfriend of Lord Hegor) by German GMX - while French are controlling my outlook, but Anna's family* donated 10 mio. € for me - has been transferred into the American Bank card. However, the funds are not yet fully available, because „the fee is not totally paid“, wheras the card from the Bank of America worked once a day with a small amount.

* from Birmingham (who knew the British Crown) and her money from Berlin

17.07.26 The card from American Bank worked once a day with a small amount. That evening, by chance (like in Blazkovicz's ending), a guy (like Thomas Ö. (who worked in the customer account administration of a bank in Munich as networker), someone meant today "he deleted the data on your card, (btw. Thomas deleted after the PGL tournament in June 1999 the game records by formatting the pc's, to the cmv the best friend of his wife Susi, he meant „you got enough“). I was standing in front of the supermarket and he looked me in the eyes... before in 2019 they hacked into my parents' company computers back in August, when it came to half the time with Micha, and I had to reinstall the system and completely reconfigure the office software and I have a photo of the card on my pc...

18.07.2026: The card from the Bank of America did not work anymore. Greg, Kalle (from the Pirates Party) and their clique here decided to distribute „the US$ 20 mio. from Bill Gates“ (p. 156) for figures, letters, years (p. 174), whereas I had been working on the story since 2016. Jan talked rubbish when he spoke about Julia's calendar idea here („Lady Ashvane“ of WoW; I remember, where in a mission a treasure (a sword hilt) awaited you at the end, which you had to grab quickly, so that the thief lurking there couldn't get it). She was Jan girlfriend in 2008 and Thomas Ö. in 1996. Responsible Greg somehow got the PIN code (by „asking my ghost“) or by my videos. Jan meant the idea for the page fit numbers came from a French intellectual Dr. guy with curled hair and oval glasses (whom Jan pays homage to and meant to me already 2 weeks ago, "we'd like to get rid of you", he meant to me „you were just the puppet“ ...

I remember a case from the 90ties with a hacker called “rat“, who got then a job at the stock exchange, a contact of green Ela knew...

Best Fergus Scenes **– (click)** – photo „Dr. guy“



photo from 1998 (in the garden of house 14) with actual comment:



Mr. Boris: „The issue involved credit card forgery for these figures“ – return of the killer music (click)?

In the US they tracked down two guys who ran away, caught one... and a offical (woman) told me, "Your duty is over."

19.07.26 French Dr. deducted US$ 29 mio., Greg then the bank access to Jan - opened it and then distributed the rest US$ 6 millions to some accounts... green Ela from (story 1, page 42-43) sucked one; moved then to Venezuela; Peter Fish celebrated with Roberto.

French Dr. meant later „don‘t mention Phil“ (story 3, page 88) whereas Elon flirtet 2 times with his French wife two times...

After "Jean Reno" saw a blue number at the weekend, Greg and Thomas experienced terror in „Bin's shop“ (story 2, p. 14). Someone meant Peter Fish had won and received US$1 million, Mose had also gotten something, sometimes I wasn't allowed to listen Peter F., who had threatened to kill the little princess on August 12, 1926, if I gave out her (Gorge) trail, whereas she is insured with ERGO...

Kalle (Tobias K.) from the pirates party got also US$ 100.000 (he meant for former times – the pgl). It was additionally my U.S. inheritance of US$ 4 Mio.

Stauffenberg‘s attempt

20.07.2026

Claus Philipp Maria Justinian Schenk Graf von Stauffenberg (15. November 1907 – 21 July 1944) was a German army officer.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Claus_von_Stauffenberg

Hair color: Like me, Claus Stauffenberg's hair color in Germany was more brown in the summer (due to more sunlight) and more dark brown in the winter (gloomy days).



Claus Schenk Graf von Stauffenberg suffered severe war injuries in 7. April 1943 in Tunisia, North Africa, during a British strafing attack when his vehicle came under fire. Consequences of the injury: Loss of his left eye: A bullet penetrated his skull and destroyed his eye. Amputation of his right hand: His right hand was completely destroyed by shrapnel and bullets and had to be amputated. Loss of fingers on his left hand: His ring and little fingers were amputated, leaving him with only his thumb, index, and middle fingers. Further injuries: He suffered severe shrapnel wounds to the rest of his body and face.

↓

Operation Valkyre

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Valkyrie

also on 20 July 1944 to kill Adolf Hitler at the Wolf's Lair with a bomb:



look at his elegant shape (length-width ratio):



I made this 23s video (short): https://youtube.com/shorts/rnPjZFa5WtU

the idea for this video came from my platonic lower leftist girlfriends Doris and wife Susi ...

24/7

22.-26.07.2026



There was the Millennium Reflection (p. 142) and my accident on June 6, 1974 (where I lost my sports career (my half-brother made millions € in motorsport) or where another southerner snatched it away from Anna and Steffis (and Peter Fish won with his Caroline) and Quester showed me 24/7 on a car sign 2 months ago and I drove up there early on July 22nd – Bavarian Prime minister Markus „Soda“ influenced by Nina Heidinga's cousin Jürgen (who has also this type of girlfriend), then looked around (downwards, to where I was), but I was already above them. I didn't meet Solveig in Wiesbaden, she's probably still in the hospital and I didn't have enough time, better to be on the safe side that I'm not in Germany on July 24th), then I was in Cologne (Taylor meant by an aquantance: I don't feel comfortable here), then left to Aachen and with the last drop of gas across the Dutch border (Taylor meant: I feel better now) and there was an Esso gas station (I parked the car at the left pump and the display on the opposite pump and it said 1411 on it - our birthdate - surely a gift from King Charles) with self-service, where I could order gas in a foreign terminal using mom's company card. A little further on, at blue stuff it said 11:41 (story 2, p 41?). Then a wrong turn to Brussels (old Stoltenberg gave me an order, I threatened him, he called the Federal President „Stein“ and Mrs. Merkel - they declared me "mentally ill" with the shat- (story 2, p. 15) - „I may have expressed myself incorrectly“ (in retrospect beforehand) because of "Berata Nictu" (story 2, p.62 and episode 363); a lot of trouble with 100's of southerners in city traffic - pedestrians with baby carriages - a chaotic mess), where green Jan's friend Bodo's idea was to contact European politicians to distribute my book in bookstores) and the guy Jan walked by (my people said "punch him in the face after his fraud"). Then a few stoners suggested I drive up to Antwerp (I had the idea of peace and quiet in Ghent and (mistakenly) thought I might cross from Belgium to England). From there I went to Rotterdam – I had enough money (thanks to small transfers from my mother) to pay the road tolls. The stoners said, "Get out of there, there are lots of robberies!" – Wimma (ghost) suggested Amsterdam. I then drove on and slept in the car near Amsterdam to the 23. at a sports hall, a car dealership (where a red truck was parked and Mose (ghost) meant, "Park somewhere else, it could explode," which I did). (Dr. Hurz's) Marusha (a techno icon from Maja's time in 1994 with green eyebrows) said she could teach me something and said "No violence" (an illusion) - which was no longer appropriate after Putin's attack - I then explained to her that I had fallen on my head in 1974 and was easily influenced by others (Tobi 303, who bullied me in kindergarten - whom I then punched in the stomach (which John Carmack liked) and C.B. (who had grabbed the other guy by the balls and won a boxing match with banned substances (like the Lich King) - whose thumb I then bent 12 years later - which John Carmack (who found my face disgusting) also liked. I woke up the next morning, everything hurt (which Taylor perceived through a network). Then I went to Amsterdam, spending the day at a gas station, hotel, and brewery with a bar. The Bavarian ghosts interfered when I had a friendly conversation in English with an educated hobbit man (who was very respected his country) and wanted to transfer to England (where two Bavarian police guys had to listen and my aquantaintances from Bavaria said "in England there are only Bobbys). I'd been smiling at one freshy blonde (32 years old, 1,73m) – she smiled back. As X contact Taylor (her skinhead meant bank robberer) must previously listen to me promised me $140,000 as a donation if I paid (further) fees $30 and $20, completely distraught in my pain (driven crazy by sleeping in the car and the idiotic Bavarian ghosts), until I finally gave the Cherokee female in the bottom right corner the right to kill Taylor's embryo - of course, I'll get the role of the child murderer C.B. then, because his father (a tax dptmt. official), knew the former police officer and district administrator Red, who leaded this course from 2008-2020 (until leftist Maja was out) didn't say the investor (Bagu's contact rightest Princess of Pfui) in this landscape (of regicides) knew my co-heirs also the police officer and aristocrat Arthas a guy like in the muic video from Royal blood „figure it out“ (click) wanted my son dead (arguing: "our children could sit on the throne of Monaco"). I slept in my car again, woke up on the 24th, and drove to a hotel (as a woman had suggested). There was a very well-educated secretary woman there who spoke excellent English. The room price was okay at €103-112. After meeting her, I drove the wrong way down a one-way street, hit the curb hard with my wheel, and a bus came along. Luckily, my timing was perfect, and I escaped with only a minor traffic violation. I checked tire right away. The tire was only slightly scratched on the edge, more the rim damged. Btw. Cutter Vanessa had been helping me the whole time. Then there was an artist at the brewery from Indonesia with protruding ears – to whom I gave my website address – and they wouldn't give me any more beer – also because of the word "knight" (14) before, what offended some women. I then drove out of there on the 24th towards Aaken and on the way back. It was a very confusing large highway industrial area (where President Trump's General [1]assistant was at my side). I slept next to the motorway in a village near a church (where there was trouble again because of sex). When I was still in Belgium, I had the idea of having a collection of at least 10 music tracks for each country, featuring the 10 most famous roads (which would be played automatically (via an onboard SSD) when the car enters the street, which the French & co. loved... back in Cologne, a police car was behind me (I was saying to myself, "I helped save Zelenskyy, 19,000 soldiers") - the Federal President ghost meant, "You can go on." I then told myself, "I'll get my inheritance and a new blonde in Vienna." Then at the motorway service station, I remembered, "I'm not allowed to have sex with dark German women because of my aunts," which my mom hadn't told me, but had intervened a couple of times before during a video (where Tobi influenced me). I accidentally dusted a rich Arab's Mercedes, but he said, "That's okay," and told me, "Don't tell the public about your inheritance - trust me." I was always well protected on the motorway. In the chaos, I stole petrol[2]. I was distracted once. [2]The police woman meant later, "a minor offense - in self-defense" Then I sped down to Bavaria. Taylor meant, "You're too aggressive." Had sex with a foreign small model in Munich. Discussion with this type policeman who now has Steffi. The aquaintanes told me, "Don't drive into that district STA now, but I did and to Sutta they said "The 24/7 is over...!". I bought beer, got my things out of the car, took a shower, I was cleaning / washing the car; recommended [1]him for a small award with a ribbon and a $300 reward... [3]Micha (and Musk) then wanted to team up with me, when I talked again about 1411 - I refused, and Annette (top right) explained why to ↑her (p. 162). I put pain relief ointment on my back and legs, drank beer, and slept. It was very silent. I woke up today at 26. July, tidied up my clothes, mom put them in the wrong shelf) ...

The motorcyclist were happy and greeted again

"We didn't think you could do it."



Music video Mad Max Fury https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XK-KNt3efpY&list=RDXK-KNt3efpY

following the road ... a kind of Taoism religion (click)

News:

02.08.2026

3 days ago at night a soldier killed Steffi where the gardener Sutta generalized to "stab every black person".

2 days ago someone shot in the handbag of Thomas Ö. ex-girlfriend – and wants the list of all her friends.

POTUS had „to listen to me“ offering a reward (in the last 7 months for my past help 2025) a Tesla Y and 100.000 US$, for some fees with my meager $200 weekly wage from my job with my mothers company, leaving me starving and incredibly angry, and causing me to lose contacts, which the upper right-winger interpreted in an integrative way as "they're taking your money away from you bit by bit", then a Tesla Model X, and sent me a bill from a lawyer for $260. However, my mother said the lawyer didn't exist there, but „Deutsch“ government influencer Thomas Ö. insisted the lawyer exist, so I'd be happy about speculative gifts again. Look, Thomas Ö. forbade me from crying in the past, and then I felt sick.

Video – General Walther von Brauchitsch: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GMHC8gkrpQk

Reconstruction: He had convinced the fiancée of a Pole (New Year's Eve 1937), but was already married; she then ran away and his wife divorced him (January 1938).

this “family” (similar types /variations (from folks) of persons) destroyed me (my head accident 1974 Helmut Schmidt) 52 years of my life & wrong game:

			
Dr. Josef Mengele	John F. Kennedy	Helmut Schmidt	„Micha“

whereas their (upper right) Nina Bagu and lower leftist Micha (Bagu‘s niece) are now >52 years old and must do threesomes (sex with 2 guys), whereas Margit Brigitte’s solution would be for me to marry one of the Kennedy... whereas Lee Harvey Oswald had a deadly solution - was he a fake communist?

“if you don't pay me all my money now”

04.08.2026

You will experience hell on Earth



„2 divisions of little Zelenskyy‘s who fit in the planes“

After a left-wing (German) young stoner (who thinks about fancy cars, etc.) said here, "We can never pay back the remaining debts for World War II (to Greece and Russia) – it's better to have World War III" – Solveig once said, "You shouldn't think about money" – impossible, I then said, "You shouldn't only think about money" – an Asian woman meant, "Live cheaply" – whereby World War III would then destroy everything – including normal holidays in the Mediterranean. Then, with more and more Russian drones crashing into German ships and a mess developing in which everyone is involved (which is forbidden for Germans), I had the idea that Batman's flying squad (2 divisions) conquers Moscow in one night with **dark** umbrellas and dog spray and confuses the entire army. Women get involved and ruin everything - "Dirk Cukuck's and Tim joined in; those guys were already saying back then, 'You'll never get it.' A Bavarian guy then had a relapse with a Caucasus conquest - I said, 'Ask Esso.' The High Command agreed with me. The President then wanted to award me a service medal, which I didn't want—a huge faux pas - something like an award for a long-serving servant at the court of Louis XVI—a mix-up with war heroes (because of some women). Then they gave it to a Brauchitsch successor. Putin then went berserk again and ordered a contract killing on me. The Nazi's here in Deutschland had the task (death-set, page 164) of murdering my family because of Stauffenberg..."

News

05.08.2026; 18.09.2026

Karoline wrote me (due to page 181, photo184, whereas „she had to listen to me“): „I will refund you“ – ladies from my mother were happy - but she tricked me into BTC transfers of a part of my small weekly salary from mom’s company ($200 by promising me new Bank of America cards ($5,000 daily) and a Ford Jeep 2026, where jealous Bavarians and Austrians got upset. Obama (who plays with sexy 1,70m green Ela (1995 football "Hurts" and 2014 in Nancy „like“) face of a beautiful dog, same as 1,70m Brigitte (mistress of the Bavarian aristocracy who do not want me to come into money, "because otherwise we would have to go to bed with you" (they apparently believe that I am related to „Duchess Cecilie“ (page 151) refused any compensation... cause of the wide hip of Jan’s ex-girlfriend from 2010 „Julia Hot“ - someone meant „Karoline‘s husband (the Pyjama-Manager, who likes my Quester) is a swine and licked her (2x) at the ass“ -btw. green Ela meant, "she never had anal sex, but occasionally given blowjobs" (with or without a preservative? like in jerk’s bedroom 1995), whereas the **worst thing** is without physical love that’s explicit sex – **it leads to hate!** Stupidly, I kept transferring money and stopped going to sex prostitues (Mrs. Cheetah from the health dpt. thought that was fine) - and then my balls hurt, I masturbated and wanted femicide - I threatened Jan, who made a plot with „Hosse” asking for our stocks”.

Taylor Swift tried to find out what kind of woman I liked, then Elon Musk was in a photo with one of them! Someone claimed Elon Musk bribing someone from the American government to get his son Saxon earlier out of prison... transsex Xavier and the military...!

Review and „solution“

08.08.2026

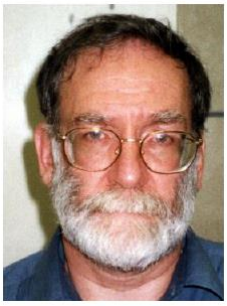


(click on Max)

Serial killer doctor 250 deaths

12.08.2026

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold_Shipman

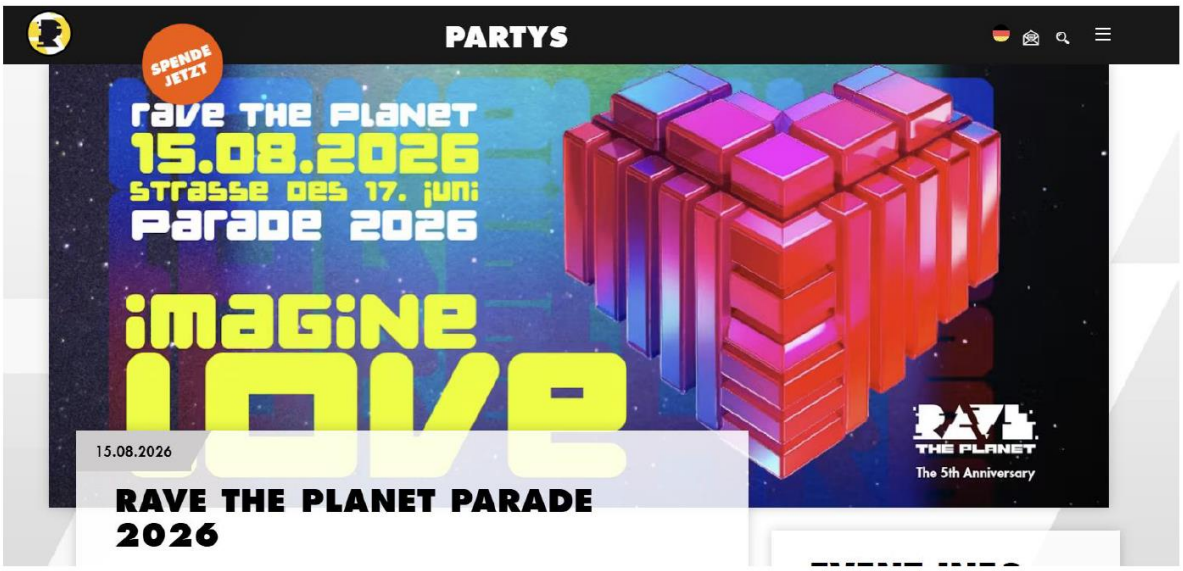


Dr. med's search click (several times, you will get different results due to „that left-wing Google guy")
there was also Israel Keyes (click) – who killed 11 (click) people – not a Hendeka (click)

Attempted murder in one of their madhouses of the minstry of interior: story 2, pages 22-23

World Medical Association: Chairman of the Council Dr. Montgomery didn't mention the CMV-related prostate cancer without sex so that women wouldn't smell. "All the old men here now have prostate cancer," the people from the golf club said.

„Dr. Hood": The psychotropic drugs caused me to have intestinal inflammation for four years; I had to rinse my bowels four times a day with the shower. In the case of Tanja's mother (story 2, page 15) and Dirk's mother, the medication led to their deaths from colon cancer – salami, ham, liverwurst, and sausages had exacerbated the problem.



https://www.ravetheplanet.com/events/rave-the-planet-parade-2026/

crimes at the Love Parade in Berlin (click)

no major disturbances or severe crimes (click)

Quester - How can I ever get away from racing?

15.08.2026



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H2zq6VuFDDM

Quester (who never helped me with money) is now 87 years old (due to Dr. page 187) and "we learned on this page (188)" (a mistake):

"The Frenchman was probably a braggart when he claimed (page 182) that the idea of matching the page numbers to the story was his... it is just a scheme of an overlord, what does not mean that all my (of the Shuriken) content is nothing worth – he put it on linneage and British Columbia?"

Classical dressed Peter „**hacky sack**" emotionally took part with my concurrent to Peter Fish (a conceptualist in philosophy...)

Macron <- click „who got also 1 mio. € from the money" (page 181) meant about me: „Take him out he's becoming to dangerous."

Did Greg simply use my 10m donation from Anna's family (from Berlin?) to fund Selenskyj's war with Elon Musk tech? Vitali Klitschko admitted with „we are fighting for you" (a democracy without considering the individual? the mistakes led to the death of my family).

Prime minister Markus „Soda" said, "If you do anything to these people," and parked an unmarked police car in front of my door.

I believe that Chelko wanted to get rich (like Andi with a weapons factory), and his wife Chantall didn't give a shat how... she is the sister of stoner Peter Fish, which was mismatched by the Pope due to the name „Fish" with Petrus the fisher (which became the first pope). This Peter here is a stoner from the 90ties who was smoking beside Marihuana sometimes this dope (shat) and his wife had the idea „housewifes could earn money with assf*cking", whereas „my" model meant then „the shat Caroline" Peter and Greg got each 1 Mio. € from the money (page 181). It is a complete scam by Peters former bar keeper Tim and Julia, trying to influence people to act for „good" to sacrifice their own lives - cheating them out of their own money and girlfriends sex. Some fall for these theories of a left-wing false Jesus (Mephisto!) and then turn angry into right-wing thugs, when they have lost everything, like before the Nazi Era...

facebook and co.

16.08.2026

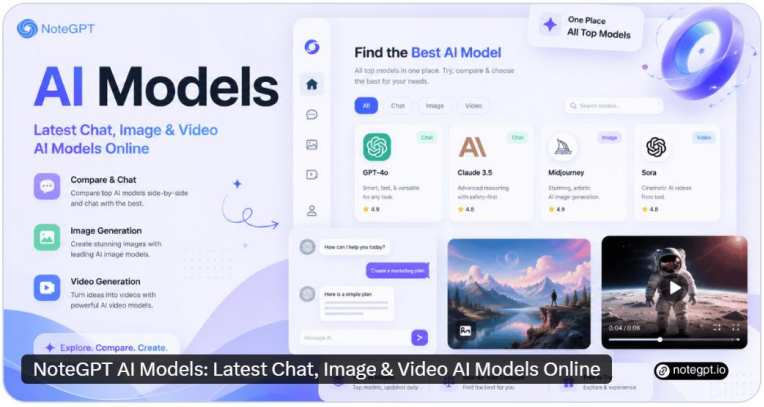
Topic: Data, AI, and computing power at Meta: I like the idea of Meta (Facebook, Instagram, Threads, WhatsApp) operating like a private club owned by a single entity—essentially functioning as an intranet. Since Meta has 2–3 billion members worldwide (many of whom do not pay), the AI support provided to members would likely be limited in scope; it could surface internal information about members—such as their products or hobbies—perhaps even visualizing this data and suggesting possible courses of action. There is no need for Meta's AI to handle general knowledge—information easily found via Google or Wikipedia—as that would be a waste of storage space and money. The AI within Meta might have limited computing power per member, yet still operate very efficiently...

(because it is important for the world and my mom has some shares, a lot of people liked this here, I was allowed to take something for free)

Mark Zuckerberg promised me $1 million shortly before I wrote the article if I didn't write it.

A.I. in digital art

18.08.2026



https://notegpt.io/ai-models

(it did not work in our private case here, but she knows now who is my type, doing it with...!)

---

video about the elephant trunk

17.08.2026



https://youtu.be/13QjwKxZao8

(girl: „I like elephant")

The voice of Illidan

19.08.2026



Google search (click)

f k u

20.08.2026

a part of the new life – alphabet (prototype p. 170)

Janet Jackson wrote me in the past „fuck you“, whereas I came to this idea:

in this example from 08/26/1987	new	in this example from 12/29/2037
f	k	u
A1 ... 6th letter	14	6th letter ... Z27
age: 15-18	age: 39-42	age: 63-66
prerequisite: Each letter represents 3 years of a person's life (unisex)		

Advice: Babies with disabilities caused by CMV!

20.08.2026

A man with CMV needs to infect a woman who does not have CMV some time before her conception some how,

(this Dr. med. maybe knows how) because her body then develops antibodies against CMV within 1–3 weeks...

... and then – theoretically - the child will not suffer from CMV-related disabilities (head and brain damages!)

	better in medical technology
	better in the treatment of patients
	better in the treatment of handled money
	better in doing s.th. in the sand (without shoes) - is that Dereck?
	better in doing s.th. (e.g. cleaning) with the hands (man-it-u) – is that Klitschko?

Medaillen (Metalle) für die Soldaten, „Uffz“ und Offiziere

21.08.2026

Ich hatte mich ja beschwert über die Dienstmedaille, die für ein Kasernenpersonal ist, dass die Küche und Wäsche, usw. macht, eigentlich einem Bediensteten von Louis XIV in Frankreich zusteht.

„Verdienen“ ist das falsche Wort – Dienstbote, Dienstmagd, Kammerdiener!

Auf Englisch klingt „serve“ gleich „in einem Restaurant servieren“

„Verdienen und servieren“ – das ist nicht der Beruf für mutige Soldaten, die ihr Leben riskieren (auch für Kameraden)

Ich habe die Dienstmedaille (Seite 185) abgelehnt, ich sah die Gleichmacherei als Beleidigung!

Es braucht neue Medaillen in Edelmetallen (das die auch was vom Material wert sind) – aber nicht fette Klunker!

Dachte an einen Designwettbewerb der Soldaten an einem Nachmittag

vielleicht was aus der Geometrie

Stern, Quadrat, Dreieck

-> link <-

(Vorsicht vor Verwechselungen mit handwerklichen Berufen - z.B. Gärtner und Laub –der Soldat ist kein Baum)

Medals („metals“) for Soldiers, Sergeants, and Officers

August 21, 2026

I had already complained about the Service Medal which is for barracks personnel who do the kitchen, laundry, etc., but which should actually be awarded to a servant of Louis XIV in France.

"Earn" is the wrong word—servant, maid, valet!

In English, "serve" sounds like "serving in a restaurant."

"Earn and serve"—that's not a profession for courageous soldiers who risk their lives (also for their comrades).

I rejected the Service Medal (p. 185); I saw the leveling as an insult!

We need new medals made of precious metals (so they actually have some value in terms of the material)—but not flashy baubles!

I was thinking of a design competition for the soldiers one afternoon

maybe something from geometry

star, square, triangle

-> link <-

(Also be careful not to confuse it with manual trades - e.g., gardener and foliage - because a soldier isn't a tree...)

After Micha was f*cked 10 times in the ass and Sebastian Klause girlfriend s*cked 3 digs in an appartment, „Law-rov“ meant: „The era of the laws of women (Monika Lewinsky (click)) and „Filth“ ended today, August **21**, at **9** PM here in Germany Central European Time - I heard the clock in the upper right corner. Music song „the power of the clock“ *[1]

The "Bilderbook group" (Angela Merkel, Nina Heidinga and Brigitte Bagu) decided to vote democratically about this*[1] - against the science of time and temporal justice – „convinced the majority“ and continued as before (although Angela Merkel 's time ended in 11-20**21**; C.B. then continued also his sexual abuse of a child from June 12th 2026 to August 27th-28th, 2026 (before the weekend when he met his wife or girlfriend „the witness of innoc“ (like several wifes of civil servants in „Gauti“ and M. „Worbsi“ in „Pöcki“).

Note: Tim's **dark** paternal ancestor banker descendant in Moscow - exerted influence on Angela Merkel (speaks fluently Russian) - she believed Anna was a good match for Tim and then in summer 2012 with the Konrad Adenauer Foundation -> Vitali Klitschko (<- click) New Year's Eve 2012 was a transition in January to Feb. 29, 2013, *green Ela (sexually abused in 1979 & her type exists also in France). Demonstrations then „in my year 2014“ in Kyiv...

I k r

another part of the new life – alphabet (prototype p. 170)

highlight	new	r-word
i	k	r
A1 ... 9th letter	14	9th letter ... Z27
age: 24-27	age: 39-42	age: 54-57
prerequisite: Each letter represents 3 years of a person's life (unisex)		

Medicine idea

26.08.2026

In medicine, they could also partly use gases with medicine, which are absorbed into the bloodstream faster than tablets (Greg's practical suggestion for home delivery via the distributor drugstore) via the gastrointestinal tract...

Drug dilemma...

26.08.2026

Donald John Trump was likely given an MDMA tablet in his drink on Epstein's island in the early 1990s (just like I was in 2011 on Koh Samui), without his knowledge. I immediately put the drink away; I'm not sure about him.
Elon Musk was seen in a video at a radio station with a interviewer (skinhead) and smoking a joint Marihuna
Alex Sella (the father of Micha's third child) with a beard he looks like Volodymyr Zelenskyy and was a DJ in the 90s; he had the trunk of his car full of marijuana and magic mushrooms.
C.B. told me „Tim is dating a drug addict" – influencing Emmanuel Macron

Incident

27.8.

Travis had **laughed about** Anna's death yesterday—he'd already told me, "I'm afraid of the samurai sword because you can't hear it." A German guy from "Inter" showed up, a right-wing German woman wanted to kill Taylor's baby ("it's his, after all"), so I intervened. Taylor then convinced Travis not to kill the German. The police arrived, and Travis made a mistake, saying "wanker about me" during his statement. Btw. Anderl („Mr. Peacock") **Miller** played for Taylor and me? It has also come out that Sandi Heidinga's friend Dagmar let my half-brother Alexander Quester urinate on her for €500. They both also wanted Anna... Sarge intervened and I made my latest ape video with a Bavarian - Austrian (click)

§ 2025

Elon Musk had dealings with Alice Weidel of the AfD in Germany (partly because of Anna); she didn't want a crooked banana from a monkey (and not from me - disfigured). After Anna's death, Elon Musk then gave a gunshot-style **Hitler salute** at the inauguration of the Republican Donald Trump (later dubbed "Mad Elon" in 2025). This constitutes a criminal offense under **§** 86a of the German Criminal Code (where we discovered that the French stoner „Peter Pan" engaged in foreplay, and a younger Jewish guy said in 2011 „**the devil is not the woman, but the snake**" (Medusa?). The **snake** key, however, is the **§** (**2 snakes on each other**) symbolizing lies and fraud scam cheating deceit swindle.

The Jews demand that one work with Torah and Talmud for one's entire life - they then begrudge the others „this money"...

Review: Quake 3 Arena

28.08.2026

„My mate Sarge influence me to want to kill Taylor because of the lacking sex due to the advocat Micha..." - my sexual life is not up to Andrea Filch, Mr. Cheeath, Thild's Britta or Dr. Montgommery of Mr. Red's wife... „Is that you Mark?"

click:



Next day Taylor meant we weren't friends anymore, and then she laughed again at something I said...



On the 30th, she introduced me to a younger acquaintance who helped me,

and on the 31st, Travis apologized and blamed Hurts (link) and green Ela (story 1, page 42-23)...

Topic: Sex

29.08.2026

in public: suggestion: sex plattforms in the internet only with membership for adult to protect children and youngsters

in private: They can do whatever they want as adults, but:

Protection: Condoms – no infected sperm can enter the vagina, which could make the woman sick...

Break: Don't use the words from flora and fauna: seed (insemination is the wrong word) – it comes from a flower fertilized with pollen (pollination is also the wrong word) for reproduction or implantation (later a nest), as in bird life.)
"It is forbidden to connect humans with plants and animals."

no unwanted pregnancy- use **a second form of protection** (e.g. **copper IUD** kills sperm, **birth control pill** (but - could change the woman's cycle, making her feel unbalanced), as the condom can tear.

Schutz: Kondome: kein infiziertes Sperma in die Scheide, dass die Frau krank macht...

Zwischenpause: nicht die Wörter verwenden aus Flora und Fauna: Samen (insemination wrong word) - der kommt aus einer mit Pollen (pollination also wrong word) befruchteten Blüte zur Fortpflanzung oder Einnistung (später Nest) wie im Vogelleben "es ist verboten den Menschen mit Pflanzen und Tieren zu verbinden"

Keine ungewollte Schwangerschaft: Nehmen Sie **noch einen zweiten Schutz** (z.B. **Kupferspirale** tötet die Spermien, **Antibabypille** (aber - sie könnte den Zyklus der Frau verändern fühlt sich dann unausgeglichen), da das Kondom reißen kann.

29.08.2026

summary of my „lost time“ (by Mephisto: father of Lilith – bloodbound to „Rasputin“):

-7 years	2000 – 04/2008	in favor of the bouncer Nr. 7 Faxe and me	punished wrongly for 7 years (as a youngster over 20 years, max=10) Steve: “Tobi leaded you to the fault”; 1987, 13 years missing then... Heidi: Berni knew that of Tommie” (F. Sido played me, because of Sabine, even though I was mentally challenged (headfall 1974) Police officer Martin P. was arrested, imprisoned, foot chain 06/2026
-13 years	2000-12/2013	in favor of Formula 1 champion Michael Schuhmacher	punished me wrongly for 13 years for an sexuell obligation in need (my lawyer said 5 years) by mom, because „Maja set you under drugs“ and C.B. who was wrongly the „ass“ winner with his civil servant father from the tax department together with the police officer and district admin with the argument „she could lie...“ Michael had a head accident in France when skying 12/29/2013
-14 years	2014/2015	deceived out off from 2014...	1,80m crafty rich Chelko married before 2002 Peter Fish‘s Chantall I had not my 1/2 of the time with Funny Miller: “Chelko is the devil” owned me the years (maybe more by “Dirk‘s friend” Felix Psyllich)
-5 years additionally	2000-07/2019	in favor of „Dirk Cuckoo“	because of „the half of the time (of Dirk Cuckoo) with Micha“ the digit sum of Charles III. birthday is 19 - owned me 5 years (my dead family...) Dirk drove down a slope in Italy in spring 2024
-7 years additionally	2001-04/2022	in favor of Angela Merkel and other politicians	because of wrong bills by Malte in the time of business with Putin the digit sum of Donald Trump‘s birthday is 21 - owned me 7 years He fled with his luggage to Las Vages by Friday the 14th avril 2026
-9 years additionally	...2023	in favor of a „Hugh Grant“	it was about Anna’s inheritance (from Berlin) and my identiy study the digit sum of Elon Musk birthday is 23 – owned me 9 years Elon „fooled by Tim‘s girlfriends“ brought to the madhouse 06/2025
-10 years additionally	...2024	in favor of Taylor Swift and...	because of Taylor‘s Eras tour, also in Wembley with „hui blue i“ the digit sum of Taylor Swift‘s is 24 - owned me 10 years she got 2 times wet (by rain), cause of 2 photos of „Mr. Hood“ 2025
-23 years	2002...08/2025	in favor of Tim Bockelman...	Tim annoyed me over the half of their of time – „but only in the head“ Tim place “Mr. Carter“ appeared, put him over the balony 08/2025 --- the digit sum of Medvedev‘s birthday is 25 (was hospitalised 06/25)
-26 years...	07/2026	theft of US$ 35 mio. by a French Dr. with green Jan from house 14 Greg M., Thomas Ö., Peter Fish. „Sebastian Laus“ from Andrea and „Tobias Karli“ & green Ela and the compensation, cause of the wide hip of Jan‘s „Julia Hot“	money for a 26 years story, where they had the concept and partly direction, but all the work over 10 years and content was mine, whereas Mose and other artists influenced me to improve it, and a donation of Anna‘s family from Berlin which moved to Birmingham btw. Sebastian’s mother spent time with me in 2002, where I found the physics formula - the mid between 2002 and 2026 was 2014... because of the PGL 1999? Kalle „You lied to us” (it was about Time)

Malte, if the Bavarian Hansel and Grätel from the fairytale find a pretzel at the gingerbread house and share it – does that look good? Malte in German: „Nein“ (Nine) - means „No“....



↓

The Russian Empire ruled by the House of Romanov (click) reached a total geographic area of about 22.8 million square kilometers (8.8 million square miles) by 1895.

- Initial Rule (1613): The House of Romanov (click) started ruling a much smaller, recovering Russian tsardom after the Period of Troubles.
- Expansion under Peter the Great: Peter I expanded borders to the Baltic and Black seas, proclaiming the Russian Empire in 1721.
- Peak Size (19th Century): The empire covered nearly 22.8 million square kilometers, spanning across three continents (Europe, Asia, and North America via Alaska before its 1867 sale).

Romanov how many did this family let excute? (click)

Tsar Nicholas II and the imperial administration did not issue an exact, single-digit tally for executions during their reign, but historical estimates attribute roughly **1 million deaths** (including state-sanctioned executions, pogroms, suppression of political dissent, and famine/penal deaths) to the autocratic policies and crackdowns of his regime.

- **Bloody Sunday (1905):** Imperial guards fired on peaceful protestors in St. Petersburg, killing between **100 and 200+** people (with revolutionary estimates much higher), shattering public trust in the Tsar.
- **Stolypin's Necktie (1906–1909):** Under Nicholas II and his prime minister Pyotr Stolypin, field courts-martial executed over **3,000 political prisoners and revolutionaries** via rapid hanging to crush the 1905 Revolution.
- **Lena Massacre (1912):** Tsarist troops fired on striking goldfield workers in Siberia, officially leaving **270 dead**.
- **Wider Repression:** Historians like R.J. Rummel estimate that overall tsarist democide and crackdowns on minorities, dissidents, and pogroms across the empire from 1900 until the 1917 revolution resulted in nearly **900,000 to 1.5 million deaths**.

How many people did the Bolshevik kill? (click)

Historians estimate that the Bolshevik regime and the subsequent Soviet state under Lenin and Stalin were responsible for the deaths of roughly **20 million to over 60 million people**, depending on whether deaths from man-made famines and indirect civil war casualties are included. Because exact records are incomplete and definitions vary, historians break down these numbers into specific periods and events:

The Red Terror (1918–1922)

- **50,000 to 140,000 executions:** Formal executions ordered by the Cheka (the secret police) during the height of the **Red Terror** (click)
- **400,000+ additional deaths:** People killed in prisons, labor camps, or during the brutal suppression of local worker and peasant rebellions.

The Russian Civil War and Famine (1917–1922)

- **7 to 10 million total deaths:** Casualties during the **Russian Civil War** (click) from combat, disease, and starvation, compounded by Bolshevik policies.
- **5 million deaths:** Lives lost in the catastrophic **Russian famine of 1921–1922** (click), which was exacerbated by the regime's requisitioning policies and economic mismanagement.

The Stalin Era (1924–1953)

- Collectivization and Famines (1930s): Forced agricultural collectivization and the "dekulakization" campaigns led to devastating **famines** - most notably the Holodomor in Ukraine -accounting for **millions of deaths.**
- The Gulag and the Great Purge (1937–1938): At least **2.7 to 3 million** people died inside the **Gulag** forced labor camp system, while hundreds of thousands more were executed during political purges.

01.09.2026 - The HMS Hood laid the keel 1916

Explanation and clarification for a new setup:

God probably intended for his miniature version, man, to have as partner a woman to balance each, and for that, he should give her presents. They can also have children in a house...	Who are you? I see myself as „the clockmaker“ of God... Sandwonder (miracle) „Sandalwood“...
The Jewish idea, among others, in relation to Sodom (sex with animals) and Gomorrah (sex with their children) paid attention to eating better quality meat and the 10 commandments of Yahweh on the tablet of Moses and in his 5 books - Torah - and interpretation Talmud - 3000 years („older than Christians and Islamists“) – but studying and working the whole life with that?	The church was founded by Petrus the fisherman, the first pope—he believes in Jesus' destiny... The celibacy of clergy of priests and nuns... is not healthy for the male body. The **men die** (from cmv, sex & testosterone lack) **5 years before** the women, which distorts the elections. Nuns, with their physical weakness (few sport), are not a good role models for men (it's because of another women hormon: estrogen). Here in the German church, wrong nutrition with bad meat - the „lust for meat“ has led to the sexual abuse of (their) children **GOMORRAH**. There were also 30,000 sex cases by priest in Australia in 2019 and 67 child pornography by Bavarian police. These **children can no longer have relationships and are disturbing the others.** This is long-standing damage in the society. Church members have child's faces... Sex - it's not like with animals just for having children. There are things that humans can do that animals cannot, with sex there is a better mood. The cross-breeding of animal and human **SODOM** (in body, mind, and soul) **is forbidden by the father**. Get out of Bundestag with your animal role models the giant bird...
Anal sex - the anus is not for that.	Anal sex is not good for women; it causes them to misorder things – they then put their shoes under their clothes in the closet (her brother maybe asked her then...) For gay men, anal sex is a privilege they can practice privately as they wish (and are supposed to stay healthy) since they often perform better in their jobs – lead to win Right-wing Arabs say “it's a sin” (from the look); the wrong place is a circumstance.
In my view, Jesus created an 11th commandment: "Don't be too selfish." „Creating an equation“ is the idea for the Jedi Knights in George Lucas's science fiction Star Wars. Kind of 12 commandment. Mose meant: „Do not condemn us because we did not think about the two commandments...“ (backlink story 3, p. 163)	Regular, normal sex on weekends (or more) – husband, boyfriend, man spents his wife or girlfriend (beside a bigger part of the costs of a family house) Saturday nights in (different) hotel rooms - away from any children – sex maintains his testosterone levels, muscle strength, and heart health, and leads to his longer life ...
Albert Einstein said „democracy is good“ (for me the word sounds cracy). The homogenization of every voter's vote is a form of communism and inaccurate. Albert Einstein said also: „One should respect the individual."	I took this into account with the idea of optimized democracy, where every voter can voluntarily vote with a score they had calculated by a neutral institute based on their mind, body, and spirit. My American buddies have said this works in some states in America, but not in all...
German Max Planck (blue eyes and brown mustache) from Baden-Würtemberg is wrong in my case...	With my phyics formula, one can make one's natural constants equal to 1 - that is an exception. (story 2, page 16)... you cannot generalize it...
Albert Einstein also said something like "everything is relative".	I claim "not an equation" - best illustrated in the form of graphs (story 3, page 170)
The French (and to some extent Canadians) and Americans (in L.A.), have stolen my project and published it on "linneage" or something similar as their own... (starting from 2021)	The calculation now proves that these French did not invent the project at all, but rather were an imposter. This is demonstrated not only start by the proof on page 187, but especially by the number 38 (permitted witchcraft - gave me erections at night) - the sum of the digital sum of King Charles's birthday = 19, as well as that of the current Bavarian Minister-President Markus „Soda“ – summary on story 3, page 162 (bottom)... we have the case that they stole the money (page 181) and the defamation of the White House with oral sex by Bill Clinton and Monica Lewinsky - same religious affiliation as Zelensky (story 3, pages 176, 190)... Unfortunately, it seems we have had such cases in the past, which led the Satanist Adolf Hitler to commit the **Holocaust, mass murder, torture and expulsion** ...

B. Netanjahu‘s council: „proper“ Kingdom of David

What are the property values, including land, for the following religious communities:

main religions:	in troy ounces (31.10 grams) of gold (and current world market price):
• catholic churches, protestant churches	
• sunnite moshees, shiites moshees	
• atheists ...?	
• hindu temples, buddhist temples	
• jewish synagoges - (link)?	

MARK HOOD 14

„Sandalwonder“ can change special goodlooking women (into green, sand colors)... like Fabergé

(Sandalwood due to princess Irulan from the movie Dune 1984)

review -my intellectual works:

physics	laws, justice	medical	wars	financial	politics	religion
a new physics – formula (which can make Max Planck natural constants equal to 1), and save the Earth (with the right technology) one day from the dangerous galaxy ASSASN-14ko, which was found by NASA on King Charles III. birthday in 2014, 9 month after Valentinsday (observers TESS and Swift)	a list of minor offenses (provocations) in my book that can lead to larger crimes and should also be prohibited and proposals for new penalties (book price: 26 €) ---------- an identity calculation in connection with a long free study with color coding in my story for the C.S.I.	health concepts (including those involving love and sex), medical advice, solutions and prophylaxis (vs. cancer) ---------- a quickly usable pad for producing an antitoxin (without air bubbles) for snakebites in exotic countries ---------- walking in warm sand for foot recovery	through information (following the kidnapping of the hostages to Gaza) on October 10, 2023, actions were brought about (a blue ghost 2024 in Wembley) that prevented a 3rd war in Asia in dusk of the year of the dragon. Kim Jong Un: "You ruined me everything" ---------- helped Ukraine to save 19,000 soldiers from the Stalingrad fall in 11/2025 (with possible death or imprisonment) in Prokrovsk.	the U.S. government (D.J. Trump) was given the information to prevent anarchy by a financial crisis and the resulting non-payment of police and firefighters ---------- the order was given to kill the organizer ("the gang leader from the western film Django") of a world communism, which disturbed the women...	idea to optimize democracy (s.o. „in certain U.S. states“) by voting with a personal score (for body, mind and soul from a test at a neutral institute) on a card with security PIN ---------- The proposal was to replace the "giant bird " in the Bundestag (referring to the animalization of people (to birds, dogs, llamas) in Germany and tanks (Puma, Leopard) with a large digital screen and to change the seat colors (all gray, or a different color for each party)	another story (a secret) about Jesus' death and the counting of time ---------- a way to „overcome the own death” by survival of the same feelings of others ---------- 01.09.2026 foundation stone for a new setup like the H.M.S. Hood 1916 ---------- overview of the „devil“: 2022: Medusa 2023: Karon (carrier) 6.11. Terry's 50th - Anna gave me a view into the orbit - 7.11 Tim decided: Anna lose her right to vote 2024: a[illegible]blo (mexico) 2025: snake -tongue-[illegible]ies)

The effect of almost each discovery above could amount to US$ 1 trillion, what uneducated and naive people don’t see (especially these here in...)

Btw. became a detective to achieve success in a computer game (WoW), studied words (German, English), read a lot on Google and Wikipedia (also internationally), came up with solutions, watched TV news and documentaries (about Nazis, animals).

problem: I haven't been paid for this yet...

review - my physical performance:

100m dash	diving (without air)	driving	fighting	bank press	dancing (techno)	sex
11,4 seconds	53m, 100 seconds	car and boat driving „good“ (by „fathers“)	TKD trainer (Bilas): “good” kickboxing: a cup	10 x 100 kg (220 lbs) 120 push-ups in a row; 600 a day	drummer: „That is the one of the shuriken"?	no anal, 2 x oral whore (Elena): “why not”

without drugs or anabolica – a lot of roast beef (filets), salads, mineral drinks and -tablets, some protein chocolate bars, good place to sleep and sex...

decision: average mark B in this field...

„Prove to the others that your concepts are correct with 2 photos: One photo in a suit or dress and one photo in swimwear (or naked meant a woman) - on the motorcyclist beach without a bra.“

After „Wimma was arrested“ (for the idea of burglary of „Hexen“ - playing me with Heidi 1987) and Sebastian was brought yesterday to the madhouse...

15.09.2026: I had explained that they had crippled my penis so that Sebastian (who had been smoking weed since 2002 and heroin 2024) wouldn't feel bothered by mine, and that Micha had been doing cocaine for 15 years after Bernd's blonde friend had a nicer, larger bust than her flat-chested one. The president assistent said "jealousy“. His assistent tested my mind and meant „alright“ (the civil police BMW in front of our house vanished next day)

then Federal republic President Steinmeier



destroyed Yuri down left...

„Yuri“ (puppetmaster, serial killer) was here since the 90ties in Munich East – he whispered to me about every new good thing that happened for me:

 „Let's leave it at that“

from command and conquer 2 Alarm red (click)

green Jan with the red army (Tesla coils - link , Tanks with double canon) won 1997 always against me with the blue allies (with fog and paratroopers), Yuri his spirit and „Bodo Ellmer's“ (and Kalle from the pirates party, who got also from the money (page 182), Markus astonished, "he works in the legal department of the State Chancellery." (btw. Micha had also had sex with the chief public prosecutor back in 2020)) - believing in Lenin, who send„ flies“:



also with Peter Fish 2002 with the red army – he found valuable gemstones – after some tries could defeat my „Blizzangriff“ when C.B. was the winner... **Someone meant the idea of a World war was from drugdealers**... Wimma jumped out of the window of a clinic, after he heard about head operation Grandmaster Mose checked me out last night and found out that the whole time between me and green Jan, the ghost of another blond guy (maybe „Bubi“ - when it's only about profit and there's no mention of where that profit comes from – with motorracing guy Manfred von Brauchitsch (click) as idol. **That's how they deceived and cheated my whole contacts**. The ghost ran away when Mose discovered it; another immediately ran after it...

Markus put „Bubi“ there!; he has been the Minister-President of the Free State of Bavaria since March 16, 2018 - in the photo that year with the mayor here in INN, which received investments from the contact of Bagu from Munich, which had been planned since 2006 (whereas Thomas Bagu lived here in the near and called Malte, where this local guys told me "you won't get a girlfriend here anymore – that was his (Dirk's) girlfriend“ -and Günther "if you act like that again", after I got infected by this big prostitute (Tobi 3 had made me make a mistake for the second time in 2007) and when Anna married the Hugh Grant - aquaintance of the Princess of Pfui (Bernd Bagu's second wife, living in Munich) who bribed lawyer daughter Jane „Cancer“ (Tim's ... girlfriend in 1999), who advised the princess regarding the virus (cmv) that infected me on January 1, 2000, who knows my co-heirs (also this woman of the aristocrats Hohenzollern, who didn't want me to have children, who could get the little castles and is using me against President D.J. Trump – who did not want to pay me some money), and the Bavarian pub laughed that I was „the wanker Heini Himmler“ trying not to get cancer... (Maja's idea)...

The princess bribed Micha (with an new apartment) – in Italy - and Peter Fish (from Marine, Spain, witch) and Roberto celebrated, after they ripped me off the money (page 182), where Vitali („used anabolica N“ - „**N**ormal World Champion **15**“), police officers and security felt better that I hadn't gotten it.

Micha became the advocat in 2014 of Taylor Swift (when I tried to help „the kidnapped Funny Miller“- also to make a financial profit from the story later), whose ancestor from her mother Andrea Finley is from Bavaria - I met her in a brothel in Munich (Greg sent me), said: your fear is absolutely incredible!

Markus is married to „goblin“ Karin who might know Sigrid (from C.B.). **I think I visited her or someone similar in Munich back in the '90s...**

16.09.2026: It came out today that green Ela (story 1, page 42), who wanted to fuck me in January 2025 after Anna's death, was also in bed 5 times sex with left-wing Turkish rich stoner Berke, (I may have confused him with Alex, Sella, Stefan or Thilo (whose wife with the blue eyes is concerned about the daughter, and who didn't learn about the sexual aspect of men in school with the church party here) who had been saying the whole time (as a mouth-piece) "you already have a daughter" - and I meant the people from Gomorrah did sex with their teenage children (here from the feeling, when you then do it with the mother of the daughter) - the financier of Peter Fish (erroneously on story 2, page 14), and there is a similar governour wife (but with blue eyes) in Arizona meant Grandmaster Mose in the past... meanwhile playing partly not for me; however, I must admit that in 2019 (after mom got 20k € as donation from Bernd Bagu) my mom lead me to a mistake where I was infected by a **dark** prostitute and had to have an operation at a Dr.med urologist...

Patzel (Sam Gamschie) shit on the dark blue chair in the European Parliament where a Nazi (with BMW car) sits... by the way, the deep sea is deceptive – you don't see what's down there: killer sharks, octopuses, poisonous creatures, it's really nasty what goes on down there when it's about feeding...

my solution „the point is you Brigitte“





place that on the table „Erika“:



Thomas Ö. (with the black altair, skull, little coffin, horror posters, black library, music group: Goethes heritage 1998):

- His wife Susi „**Bird**“ who's is eating eggs at night, was Simone's best friend, who treacherously infected me with CMV at New Year's Day 2000, (first day when I was able to think independently), after having **sex** with an **black** African, Thomas (whose type showed up in the movie „the end of days“ 1999 replied: "You've had enough" (love and sex affairs from the 90ties, where I was falsified), while Dr. Montgommery, concealed the fact that I had prostate cancer without sex...
- He prevented a biker with a mustache, who played for me in 07/2000 in Munich from preventing another blonde giving me a red pill through a girlfriend; I took it, had a headache for 2 hours, and made mistakes.
- In 09/2000, he sent me this masseuse from the Jewish red-light district in Berlin to work at a fair, who wanted to have sex with me without a preservative. She said, "No risk, no fun." Green Ela meant before in 1995 “life must be fun“. Thomas then said, "and now comes the coke."
- After I made the action, Tim got my role as "**Mark Hood**" in 2014 by „princess Bambie“. I wanted to commit suicide, Thomas was pleased.
- When I got seriously infected in 2016 with lots of white bumps from a prostitute, he was pleased and said, "We only play for fun."
- He forbade me to cry, then I felt sick in 2016.
- He took out from the money on 17th august 2026, US$ 600.000. He was living in „Gauti“ with Susi Bird; Mr. Cheeath and Sigrid's parents.

Yesterday, my French daughter played very nicely with me. I had bought a doorbell for mom's front door (first I read a review, picked the best one, and then ordered it as quickly as possible). She did the same. Then Sutta (who jumped on my back 2006, and Tobi, who bullied me in kindergarten 1975) and his brother Felix (who, through his lawyer uncle, ruined my business love affairs Astrid in 1997 and Christiane in 1998, then got infected on January 1st, 2000, and heard that "I love Micha" (who was bribed by my co-heirs and “belongs to the Bagu's) by Geli - Dirk “Cuckoo” then made a move and said “my girlfriend was this” destroyed 19 years of my life after C.B. reconnected me and in this bribed village (long planned and by Bagu's contact 2012) the same guy (winner of a show fight in kickboxing 1992, after one of the Mausa hit me incidiously with the heel at the head in a sparring fight, after I won ... against Sutta “with the help of Mr. Bilas” - to turn out of brachial back-kick, and then with a counterstrike from the side in the face) was the brother of Sutta here, whereas they played for him from 2006 – said to me: “you will get no more woman here” to 2024, when Dirk drove down a slope in Italy and Sutta's brother felt down a tree, broke a leg) and now ruined a beautiful moment with my French daughter. It turned out that they provoke me to cheat me out of an inheritance, Sutta meant “you can have this house here”. I then started with a new younger girlfriend blonde in Austria, and Taylor from Austrian pastry told a story, where my French daughter said "she could become my friend". I told Sutta that his wife should look in the washing machine to see if there were any cotton scraps, and then he would pull her pants down. A left-wing sailing guy from highschool „Nils“ was delighted and Sutta then got an erection at work in the evening, and colleagues were surprised and asked - he then told them the erection was „because of Hood‘s French daughter". It must also be said that half the time until 2014 was for the M. Schuhmacher, but then another 10 years for Dirk because of French Macron.

It was reported that Tobi had also received visits from several people, and that „Peter Fish had been arrested“. I told them „with the amount of US$ 35 mio. (pages 181, 182) you had gone too far“; one could buy a hitman for US$ 2 million– and me as Marlon Brando (according to Tanja) in the role of "the Godfather" (Don Castello). Someone mentioned something about Nazi gold of Mr. Goldfinger in the James Bond movie "Goldfinger" with Sean Connery. Micha 's coke-addled ex Faul and his lawyer brother, shewas bribed by „my co-heirs“, told me, 'You should abide by the (German) laws' when I wanted to do something (revenge). I said, 'without physical love, hate arises' (pointing at the Pope Leo XIV), my life is being further distorted and ruined – Tim K. fobs me off, 'It's all in my head,' wants to do something where I can't travel abroad, a woman (of Rambo's) said to him, ‚You‘re a complete asshole, Tim.“‘

Kalle: "I can pay back the money I received."



sweatshirt in this color

Do you like the number 9?

The figure of the "Münchner Kinderl" - would that have been you, Taylor? It’s from „F-alco Schwarzer“

18.09.2026



instrumental idea: click on the “Münchner Kindl”... (Munich child)

btw. topic created at Freitag, 18. September 2026, 13:26:13 o’clock

(btw. Taylor turned 13 on Friday the 13th and Angela Merkel 13 is on page 113)

I know something that rhymes with Merkel, namely Ferkel (piglet)

„faster then pigs“ at 13:50 o’clock

because Guillaume (who knows Elon through me) is copying my project in real time (from my pc) and transferring it to „linneage“ in France and Saint Louis (in the U.S.)

Elon Musk has copied car (Ford's) factory plans in the past. From a newspaper article about him and “Blastar” 1984 not “Blaster” 1983. "Macron can't undo this now."

chinese zodiac calendar:

1971 Elon *born in “the year of the pig”

1995 green Ela (1,71m) "the year of the pig"

2019 Micha (1,70m) "the year of the pig"

2022 That guy and the Frenchman claimed my ideas and the physics formula were from other people and then my project went to France (Elon invested a billion dollars there, but the ideas didn't amount to anything because you can only produce and market it in a diversified way - suitable for the federal state of the U.S. with an American company team.

2023 Elon was laughing like J.R. ‘s *„Ewing“* (tv series „Dallas“ from the 1978-1991) – his wife’s name was Sue Ellen - „Sew Ellen“ because of the Ranch?

btw. where is in the word housewives the word sew? elsewhere :-)

....

Their argument for their „*doing*“ here in this „**king-killer**“ district of **starlings** in Bavaria, who got investments from Bagu (he business from my co-heirs) and a new pier from Elon

“Wir spielen nur zum Spass“ (in English "we're just playing for fun")

sounds like „We‘re stealing just for nass“ (the German word „nass“ means „wet“)

...prestory with Andrea Finlay: story 2, page 6 ... and then Taylor Swift: story 2: page 525; story 3: pages 9, 57, 67, 75, 128, 145, 160, 162...

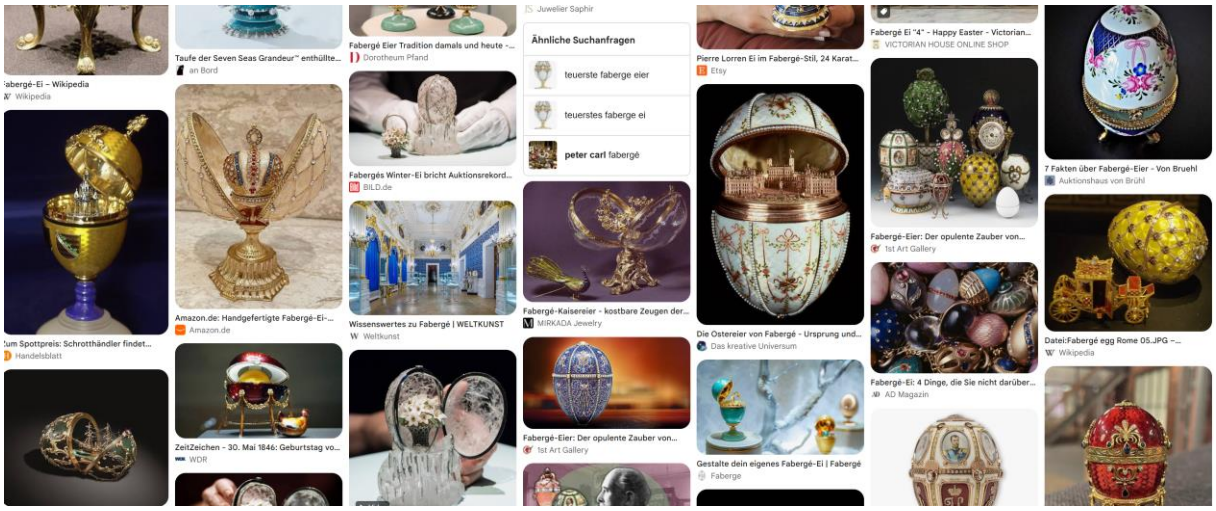
T200

↓

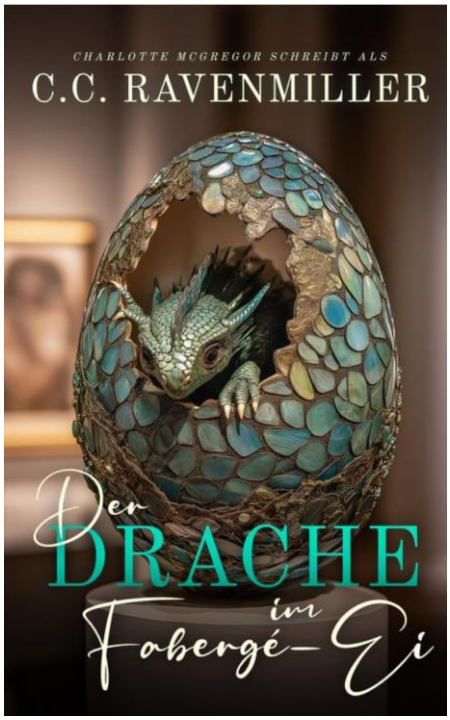
Fabergé

20.09.2026

click



I like this:



I believe that God made it so that it should be a couple consisting of his copie and a woman, to balance things / sex out, and that „the Pope“ believes more in Jesus (the crucified is not the idol for survival and belongs in / (at entrance of) the cemetery.

„That's so sweet of you!“

The mighty 14

23.09.2026

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C1cKvYK6S-M

the NASA found the active Galaxy on my and King Charles III. birthday: https://www.markhood14.com/formula

like in 2022 where they have stolen my project to France and the Techno Ken was then a French rapper, who got the money and the girls, but it does not work in this country and after they learned that it just works in the U.S. they stole the project to British Columbia or elses with the name of an American Rapper (good friend of D.J.). Susi Bird: „if you do us anything for this“.

and due to the others (page 84)

I left out number 19 for everyone here, otherwise there would be 8 more in the digital sum for everyone born before the year 2000 as after...

his digit sum must also be 14 - due to that, he must be born on:

14.11.16

14.11.07

14.11.70

14.11.61

14.11.52

14.11.43

14.11.34

14.11.25

isn't it and is this all a mast of a ship?

the German liked it when I meant the scope of Hoods dig was 14 and the diameter of Bismarcks dig 14

at 7:53 o'clock today someone meant: „D.J. found one, but not with that dig“

someone (who might be trying to trick you) meant Pete „hacky sack“ is to blame“

Nazi Germany after WW2 here? Preview: Wolfenstein - The New Order (2014) video – who is Roth?

The Secretary of State (from Munich) admitted that he „worked for our co-heirs“ (from Hohenzollern due to page 151). My brother and I were put in roles where we couldn't have children. Terry in a harlequin role. The secretary got a woman for it, who has to do with Funny van der Welt and Malte's half-sister Daniela. Taylor disappointed by Travis striptease bar incident (with erection) on a certain day, then asked if the woman of the Secretary was good at giving head.

„Is that you with your bird, Mrs. Merkel?“

Mommy Fortuna



Inge (8 years ago)



click on graphic

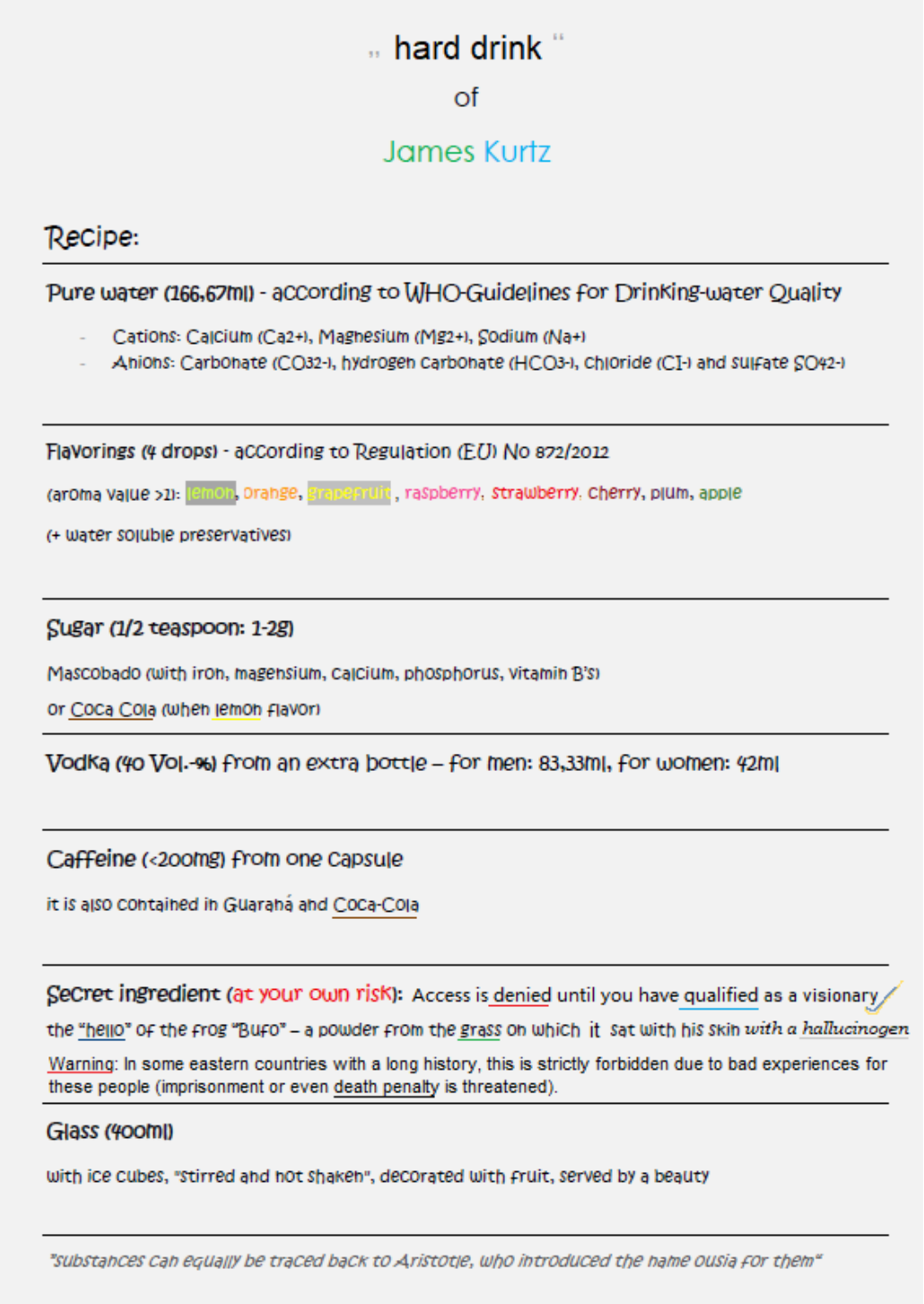
"The crossbreeding of humans and animals is forbidden," said the father—Mommy Fortuna didn't say that—and a human being consists of "body, mind, and soul," said Mrs. Merkel—animals and humans should be kept separate.

or a combination of kindergarden oppressor (WoW) moonkin Tobi (whose child got disabled by a traffic accident 2019, since then - "bad blood" – his wife looks also like her with spots, but younger or by his mother), where he's blaming my femal aquaintances and ex-girlfriends, the little unicorn (born in 2020/21), he and Felix already destroyed in 1997/98 with me and my "business love affairs", they meant here in INN „that's the old aunt-aquaintance of Sutta!“

Improvements on my hard drink

25.09.2026

https://www.markhood14.com/drink



„ hard drink “

of

James Kurtz

Recipe:

Pure water (166,67ml) - according to WHO-Guidelines for Drinking-water Quality

- Cations: Calcium (Ca^{2+}), Magnesium (Mg^{2+}), Sodium (Na^{+})
- Anions: Carbonate (CO_3^{2-}), hydrogen carbonate (HCO_3^{-}), chloride (Cl^{-}) and sulfate (SO_4^{2-})

Flavorings (4 drops) - according to Regulation (EU) No 872/2012

(aroma value >1): lemon, Orange, grapefruit, raspberry, strawberry, cherry, plum, apple

(+ water soluble preservatives)

Sugar (1/2 teaspoon: 1-2g)

Mascobado (with iron, magensium, calcium, phosphorus, vitamin B's)

or Coca Cola (when lemon flavor)

Vodka (40 Vol.-%) from an extra bottle – for men: 83,33ml, for women: 42ml

Caffeine (<200mg) from one capsule

it is also contained in Guaraná and Coca-Cola

Secret ingredient (at your own risk): Access is denied until you have qualified as a visionary

the "hello" of the frog "Bufo" – a powder from the grass on which it sat with his skin *with a hallucinogen*

Warning: In some eastern countries with a long history, this is strictly forbidden due to bad experiences for these people (imprisonment or even death penalty is threatened).

Glass (400ml)

with ice cubes, "stirred and not shaken", decorated with fruit, served by a beauty

"substances can equally be traced back to Aristotle, who introduced the name ousia for them"

Because of the potential super investor (47 years old, 190cm tall, large head, blond hair, blue eyes, suit and cigar) who was known to Mr. Kirch (SAT.1 TV in Munich) in our computer games league in 1999, one could still invest in a new internet platform for alcoholic drinks and events called "Hicks!" A Turk who is working with Germany used the idea for his country in Turkish...

A tip for "Bubi" regarding the beer tents at the Oktoberbeerfeast in Munich: S.o. could equip a drone with a small chamber in which a plastic ball is ignited and then falls through a hatch onto one of the tents – "Why don't you get one off?" wire-dragger „Dob-beef“?

News:

First on X, but after I wrote p.194 about Tim on 28.09.2026, someone threw my 3rd grandchild -a baby of Sandra out of the 1st floor, it break her legs and face, Gamie meant „you must kill Tim“ – Vitali asked „how long did Tim do that to you? My answer was since 2002 due **black** „hammer“, and since 2008 due to the unicorn. „Mr. Carter“ appeared at Tim's place and threw him down the stairs, he got injured at the head and brought to hospital; Elon meant „he is now less scammed“; the wife of Sutta meant „he has changed a bit…“

01.10.2026 Someone meant “Tim broke his hip”. „Mr. Carter“ meant…“if you do this ever again!“

Overview report now:

So this district, STA, was legally bribed with numerous investments from contacts of Bagu from Munich, who knows my co-heirs:

Grace Kelly's daughters Steffi or Caroline (husband Ernst August of Hannover?), a woman heir of Hohenzollern, who lived here…

My half-brother Alexander Quester transferred several money to the people from "Pöcki" - „Sandi Heidinga“ led me into this mess. The town is above Sissi's castle (Bagu's beautiful renovation in the 80s with Brigitte) to separate me from our real father, D. Quester (in the photo with Malte and Grandpa Will), and had sex with four women from the landscape STA with my Alexander from Vienna).

Possible co-heir woman of Hohenzollern - "Romanov" also lived at the regicides lake STA. She didn't want my half-brother Terry and me to have wives and families because of our inheritance of castles, so she put us in these roles: Nazi general and clown…

80 percent from the district are to blame: 80 percent of the women liked the effect that Anna's death meant I couldn't get a this sports model anymore, although money and sex are also important. 20 % not. Killing them all due to the majority concept is wrong.

My money from sports and unicorn Anna was ruined by the accident in 1974.

That jerk „Hosse“ played me in 1987 for the other taller blonde „Bine“ from 1982, who liked me, even though I fell on my head, bewitched and abused me for 38 years by Micha and the women of Hohenzollern (of „Eastwick“), turning me into a demon…

98% of players gamers did not pay the entry fees for the 1999 Computer Games League, which included a Starcraft tournament. A left.-wing blond gamer „Eli“, left-leaning player said: "You're not getting our money, but the events are so cool." A left-leaning, southern-looking player „Ray“ explained "because of the similar American name," where the blond „Bubi“ on the right and Bagu-Constantin's Mexican maid had previously stolen names, causing 100.000 Deutschmarks dephts and 19-21 years wrong penalty because of Malte's false bills, when German government were doing business with Mr. Putin and Bavarian with friend of Gadaffi.

Since 2016, Sella orchestrated a hen party—"an **executioner's syndicate**"—then formed in 2020 by 11 family men with Sella (who doesn't look like „**the villain s**" without a beard), which also involves Steffie (from 2000 and 2007) in Munich, whereas I was played out already by „Hosse“ 1987 - to which my French „**godness** Elune“ from 2021 meant: "women from Bavaria are to stupid for you."

They stole my financial payment from a documentary about a 26-year story (life's work), copied everything, and released it in the West as their own work under the name of a famous singer in Missouri (500 million viewers, all revenue, profit, house, and women for him, already like in 2022 to France for rapper-musician – as the tech-Ken. Please prove it. And also the donation from the family of Anna's daughter that Anderl's „**mother Garbagde**“, „**Inke**“ (is that Ursula from Arielle in ink?) and Tobi „**Muh-barack**“ wanted to kill.

From Valentine's Day 2026, I would have had 4 years left, since July 24th. Perhaps as a crippled wanker (after 19 years) until my death on February 14, 2030, according to the Millennium Reflection (page 142) – 38 years plus 4 years are 42 (mid of the life of a woman…?)

---

due to the **Church**'s false sexual concepts, have been in power in Bavaria for 100 years because of World War I and believe in Jesus (and in 11 singles, plus in Johannes and a drink (Bavarian beer) instantly after the birth!), instead of god's concept of a couple (man & woman), that they can act together and have sex - where his balls don't hurt anymore (= peace) and she gets „a bouquet of flowers“.

And then the men in Germany, Bavaria, die 5 years before the women (also due to medical misinformation from blue eyed doctors „Tim“ about prostate cancer caused by cmv) is unfair, the women can vote 5 years longer, thus somewhere *distorting the election*…

Mrs. Merkel (Story 3, page 113) and else (the **church** party) in Germany has done a sexual non-sense (of **nuns**) with the (rational-ink) other guy, which also included this Antichrist (Story 3, page 41) and a, by the father forbidden devilswork of **Mommy Fortuna** (p. 202)

... in the evening of the 1st october I made a fault, Elon (*28.06.71) intervened and I corrected the fault. Mr. Bilas praised 28.06.1389 <- Battle of Kosovo.

2026-10-02 I've found now a better order of the date for comparison in a (big) list: first the year, then the month, then the day:

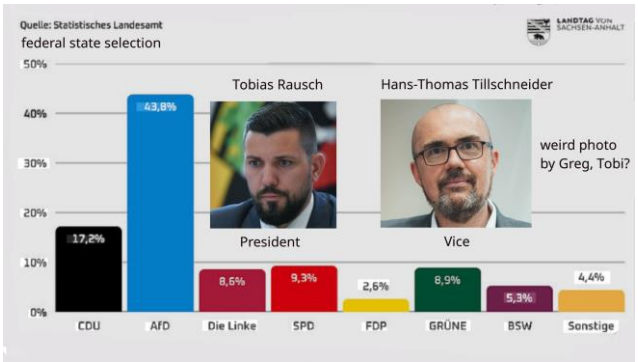
2025	04 (avril) season spring	15th (day) note
2026	04 (avril) season spring	15th (day) maybe another note

or this art calendar:

year	the months 01-03	the months 04-06	the months 07-09	the months 10-12
2021: For-biden...		note: ... travel to France		
2022: Ukraine war				note: 11th (month)14th (day) my 52. birthday with Malte
2023: Gaza war				note: 11th (month)14th (day) my 53. birthday without dead Malte
2024: 3rd war?			note: ... travel to Austria	

News: Tim yelled at the police, and the foreigners then said, " Tim dates a drug addict." Astrid meant „in 1997 they threatened me then“, me: „Sandor?" Astrid: "Philip Lehman and one other." Green Ela intervened last year already.... Tobias "Hergi" (1995) was happy. Green Jan was arrested – accused "taking over control of Mr. Huth by drugs and leading him to give others his whole money". After Sutta threw down Mose's ghost (Sutta meant "he should work it out in his country and he was playing also with Peter Fish") and Taylor liked an intelligent opinion of me, there was trouble in her marriage, whereas Kelci looked thinkful, but his football team won. I was playing a bit a game (p. 206) and a gamer friend asked „do you take Laura now...?“ I meant „she is a good friend, but too small – Steffi with 1,77m would have more fit to my 190,5 m size“ – they meant „in former times“ – and Taylor (1,78m) meant about us „he don't want me“ – I meant „I cannot defend you here and I am to small and weak at the moment“. Someone meant "she played with your family murderes – you will not get anymore your compensation, when you pay Steven, the devil has won": frozen hipp"- whereas they meant the people from landscape STA. My daughter Sandra who was sent by Steve's friend „Blab“ to the supermarket in INN - 2 month ago – when Sebastian destroyed me my feelings and "Blab" gave me no information; she meant „I love you“ (she was made to a puppet for 25 years by this STA and they destroyed her the personality development – a human right! Faxe disturbing me also in a relationship; when Sandra was laughing about the revenge on Tim, my French daughter declared her as **stupid**, at the 6 oct. Sandra was stabbed, due Germans like „Funny van der Welt“ and because Thilo had to listen because of her grandfather Ulli; the Dr. meant: „There was nothing more he could do for her“ - Sella's son was then friendly, blaming me for the case 2009 - green Jan with Dr. med. Thali turning around the case from the bribery to murder my family, because of some inheritance of aristocrats: „Please no violence“, whereas the case and self defense of your body is not anymore solvable and possible without it. **He forbade me from crying for her.**
nd Chantall fooling me with playing my Sandra, her aquaintance was then searching near INN - 3 police buses 1 day later - mother Susanne confirmed the case at 8th oct. After I improved the text of my Luna video for Taylor, who tested me with a story of a kidnapping of Sella's and bribed Micha's 6-year-old son, who was abandonned and had a limp. They then made a mistake with the race time. I said sweetly to Sandi "if that happens to your children..." People meant: "Get out of Germany!" Vitali didn't find any of it funny at all, what happened to me with the left-wingers -I told then some history... Susanne saw Sandra 's body on October 9, 2026 – her head was covered in blood... Susanne! Greg heard his sentence on October 10th: 10 years – a right woman meant 7 years in prison.

2026-10-06 New AfD president and vice in the federal state Sachsen-Anhalt:



photos of Tobias Rausch (click) information on German wikipedia (click) for translation

German voice (sounds like the East German higher voice)..... „give me 5“.....

Google Play Games

2026-10-04 to 07.

I chose to take part on a tournament of mobile legends bang bang fantasy game with 1.157.704 mio. players on the smartphone

the whole game is super made, also the A.I. comments and judgments; I had to learn the to configure everything (char, control)

they liked me not with a serious game char, just with a very funny one as commander:





we won with that... especially with th team on the lower screenshots – American superstars 50 are not allowed to attack this Groot...

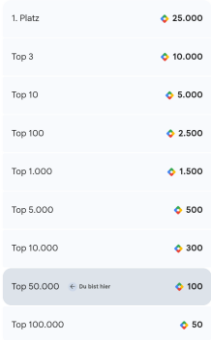
btw. when German (players) or the people of this landscape took part, I was attacked and annoyed, leading to mistakes and losses...

---

my place: #40.023, 2.378 points

I won of a credit Google credit of 100 Google play points = 1 €

I wanted to offset the one euro against the €7.99 fee for Google YouTube Lite (for fewer ads) – but that didn't work because you need more credit, which you can't top up via bank transfer, but only by buying a more expensive Google card and redeeming the code. So you're being forced into it – is that a crime?



overview gaming industry in comparison to music and movie industries (click) 13 bard's tale, 14 influencers, 15 majority...

2026-10-08 Men of Blizzard Entertainment:

Mike Morhaime (click)	J. Allen Brack (click) „patron“	Allen Adham (click)
		
song: https://youtu.be/FINmIVRMEKs	song: https://youtu.be/o1B4y9HGP7U	song: https://youtu.be/oRvcyp7IvFA

ILLIDAN (in World of Warcraft):	INARIUS (in Diablo IV):	IMPERIUS (in Diablo IV):
		
„friend James Scott“; likes younger men	turned away to help a younger woman killed in hell by Lilith	must fight Diablo alone then…

2026-10-15 mobile legends bang bang – if you like this game figure (the spirit of the ultimate warrior) spend some diamonds incognito



News

2026-10-12: They sent birds to my French daughter, she meant „it is very dangerous now“ – first they turned me against her and then they start to kill her baby (due to inheritance)

2026-10-13: They showed me in the night a (drugdealer) with long darkbrown hair – father of Sebastian „Claus“ (2002) – someone meant a murderer - one of my worst enemies.

2026-10-15: Someone did something to Guillaume's African friend xds-fire (he came with him to our Starcraft event 1999 in Munich, where someone like Gutta called him Nigger)

2026-10-16: I phoned with C.B. and told him that Greg was arrested (he said he saw him 2 days ago in STA) for stealing money - C.B. hanged up and consulted a woman – btw. he fooled me the whole time...

2026-10-16 In the local supermarket they meant “King Charles“ is the culprit with the birds idol here and in the Bundestag, he played in favor of Dirk Cuckod - „Mr. Fotzenglotz“ in the first 19 years with „catwitch“ Micha from the year 2000 - I threatend him then a bit to kidnap Catherine, later on to the Hunting Grounds in the United States...

2026-10-16 - It has been established once again that „Sandi“ (Alexander) "Heidinga" (soccer and sports fan) led me to cases involving Heidi in 1987 (through a similar motorcycle hobby) and Micha (who liked my beer hug in my WoW video I sent him), and jokes about everything due to his attitude and outplay, "yeah, if we have the same hobbies" - but he and his girlfriend Dagmar received money transfers from my half-brother Alexander Quester... and he 's a football coach.

2026-10-17 **black smoke** was going after my game char Grock in mobile legends and then I saw a saw the **black smoke** in a Star Wars video Darth Malgus vs. Darth Nihilus.

2026-10-18 In the evening someone hit with a car a person – they menat first it was „Dr. Kosta“ (a guy like Tim) – but it was judge „Hunoldstone“ (brown eyes, darkbrown beard) who cared about my financial case and occasionally proved me right in my accusations against former police offcer and district administrator Rot and other politicians... Then it also turned out that the Bavarian government partially offset the money from the case in July (story 3, page 182) against the €350,000 (story 3, page 40) the government had paid last year, even though the sources were completely different. I threatened to pay back my money...

2026-10-19 Someone said, "Alex Setta is about to get a visitor."